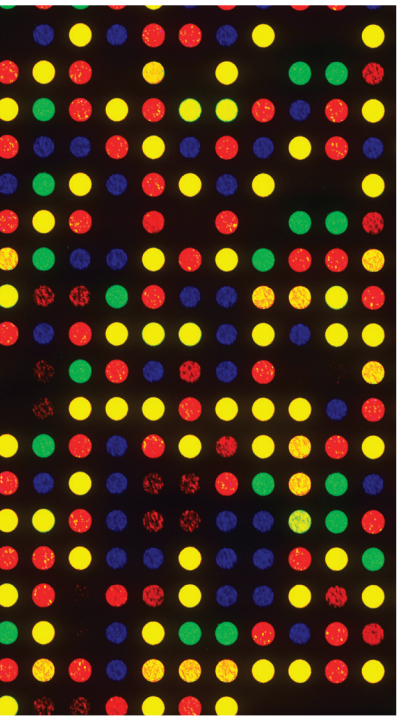
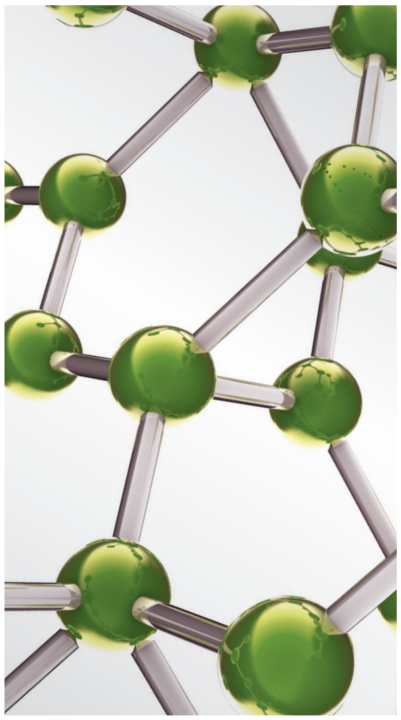
eCAM Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine

Traditional Medicine in a Global Environment

Guest Editors: Rainer W. Bussmann, Wendy Applequist, and Narel Paniagua-Zambrana






Traditional Medicine in a Global Environment

Evidence-Based Complementary
and Alternative Medicine

Traditional Medicine in a Global Environment

Guest Editors: Rainer W. Bussmann, Wendy Applequist,
and Narel Paniagua-Zambrana

Editorial Board

Contents

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine
Volume 2014, Article ID 326895, 1 page
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/326895

Editorial

Traditional Medicine in a Global Environment

Rainer W. Bussmann,[1] Wendy Applequist,[1] and Narel Paniagua-Zambrana[2]

[1] *WLBC, Missouri Botanical Garden, P.O. Box 299, St. Louis, MO 63166-0299, USA*
[2] *Herbario Nacional de Bolivia, La Paz, Bolivia*

Correspondence should be addressed to Rainer W. Bussmann; rainer.bussmann@mobot.org

Received 12 February 2014; Accepted 12 February 2014; Published 27 April 2014

Traditional medicine, both codified (e.g., Chinese medicine, Ayurveda, and Unami) and noncodified, has become a global movement with rapidly growing economic importance. In many Asian countries traditional medicine is widely used, even though Western medicine is often readily available. The number of visits to providers of traditional medicine in USA now exceeds by far the number of visits to primary care physicians. Many medicinal plant species are easily available in online trade, often without correct scientific identification and with possible contamination, which creates large safety concerns. In developing countries, uncodified traditional medicine is often the only accessible and affordable treatment available.

The globalization of traditional remedies, in particular from noncodified pharmacopoeia, leaves many questions unanswered: does the use of traditional medicine reflect major health issues? Some plants may have beneficial properties, while others can cause adverse reactions. Even when the herbal ingredients themselves have proven benefits and no known safety concerns, some of the administration methods may be harmful. Importantly, how can safety concerns associated with traditional medicines and practices be identified, monitored, and communicated to users and other stakeholders, and how can the safety and sustainability of the global supply of medicinals be ensured?

This first special issue on traditional medicine in a global environment contains 6 manuscripts covering different aspects of traditional medicine in a global setting.

Of these 6 manuscripts, two address use and conservation issues of traditional medicine in Nepal and Northern India, two address the evaluation of the biological activities of medicinal plants and their efficacy in South Africa and China, one looks at potentially problematic compounds in one of the most widely sold supplements, and finally one explores the changes of traditional medicine use in Northern Peru during more than a decade of research.

We hope that this collection of papers in this special issue will give our readers valuable insights into diverse areas of the subject.

Rainer W. Bussmann
Wendy Applequist
Narel Paniagua-Zambrana

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine
Volume 2014, Article ID 946870, 7 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/946870

Research Article

Ethnobotanical Study of Herbaceous Flora along an Altitudinal Gradient in Bharmour Forest Division, District Chamba of Himachal Pradesh, India

Kehar S. Thakur,[1] Munesh Kumar,[2] Rajan Bawa,[1] and Rainer W. Bussmann[3]

[1] *College of Forestry, Dr. Y.S. Parmar University of Horticulture and Forestry, Nauni, Solan, Himachal Pradesh 173 230, India*
[2] *Department of Forestry and Natural Resources, H.N.B. Garhwal University, Srinagar, Garhwal, Uttarakhand 249161, India*
[3] *William L. Brown Center, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, MO 63110, USA*

Correspondence should be addressed to Munesh Kumar; muneshmzu@yahoo.com

Received 19 December 2013; Revised 13 January 2014; Accepted 10 February 2014; Published 27 April 2014

Academic Editor: Wendy Applequist

The present ethnobotanical study was carried out in Holi (Deol, Kut, Dal, and Lahaud Dhar) forest range and in Bharmor (Seri, Bharmour, Malkauta, Bharmani, Harsar, Dhancho, Sundrasi, Gorikund, and Manimahesh) forest range to obtain information on the plants used by the local inhabitants for several purposes. A total of 54 plants were recorded in this study. The plants are employed to treat simple diseases (cough, cold, fever, and burns) and some serious diseases (typhoid, jaundice, and kidney disease). Some of the plants are also used as incense for religious ceremonies and several other daily needs. But due to absence of scientific monitoring of plants, their cultivation, harvesting, and management techniques as well as sustainable use and lack of awareness of social factors, the availability of valuable plant resources is decreasing at an alarming rate. In addition, the indigenous knowledge regarding the use of lesser-known plants of this region is also rapidly declining. Therefore, the documentation of plant resources is a necessary step towards the goal of raising awareness in local communities about the importance of these plants and their further conservation.

1. Introduction

Ethnobotany is widely regarded as the science of human interaction with plants and their environments. Ethnobotanical knowledge is the result of successful experimentation with plants since time immemorial and has given us our recognized foods and medicines. Ethnobotany illuminates the direct relationship between human beings and plants and has proven to be of great utility in the health care programs. Ethnobotany also explores the importance of plants as emergency foods, as well as uncovering useful information about the sociocultural medicoreligious lore and values, phrases and proverbs, taboos, and totems prevailing in a specific region or society. Over the last century, ethnobotany has evolved into a scientific discipline that focuses on the people and plant relationship in a multidisciplinary manner, incorporating not only collection and documentation of indigenously used species but also ecology, economy, pharmacology, public health, and other disciplines.

Today, ethnobotany has become increasingly valuable in the development of health care and conservation programs in different parts of the world. Ethnobotanical studies that explore and help to preserve knowledge are therefore urgently needed before traditional folklores are lost forever [1]. The dependence on herbal resources to cure different types of diseases is well known. It has been estimated that there are between 3,500 and 70,000 plant species that have been used around the world, at one time or another, for medicinal purpose. At least 65,000 species are used in Asia alone as home remedies for various ailments [2]. The World Health Organization (WHO) has estimated that at least 80 percent of the world's population relies on traditional systems of medicine to meet their primary health care needs. In addition, medicinal plants also form an important part of the world's economy since many modern medicines are derived from plants. The indigenous systems of medicine practiced in India are mainly based on the use of plants. Every year, the medicinal plant-related trade is growing rapidly, and

while India's share in global market is not very impressive (only 0.5%–1%), demand for these products is increasing at an alarming rate [3].

The rural and tribal people of India still depend largely on the local herbal resources for curing different types of diseases. The use of plants as medicine dates back to the early man. There are records of the use of medicinal plants by ancient great civilizations, such as those of China, India, the Middle East, North Africa, and South America. This culture continues today in the form of folk medicine in different parts of the world and led to the development of traditional systems of medicine. Systematic and scientific investigations of traditional medicinal plants have also provided many valuable drugs in western medicine [4].

The Chamba district of Himachal Pradesh is considered as one of the richest areas of traditional and potential medicinal wealth. The Kangra district of Himachal Pradesh and the Gurdaspur district of Punjab bound the district to the south, Jammu and Kashmir to the north, and Lahaul-Spiti to the east. The district has two tribal regions, namely, Pangi and Bharmour. Bharmour is situated in the west of this district, whereas the Pangi Valley is situated in the north. The vegetation of the Chamba district varies considerably, chiefly owing to elevation and rainfall variations [5]. There is no proper record available regarding the traditional medicinal knowledge of the tribal area except the study carried out by Rani et al. [6] from Chamba district of Himalachal Pradesh, which is a very limited study from this region. Keeping these factors in view, the present study was carried out with the objective to find out the various uses of the herbaceous flora used by the inhabitants in this region of Himachal Pradesh, India.

2. Materials and Methods

2.1. Study Area and Climate. An extensive field survey of selected areas of Holi and Bharmour was carried out. Sites included Deol (2,300–2800 m), Kut (2,800–3300 m), Dal (3,300–3800 m), and Lahaud Dhar (3,800 m and above) in the Holi forest range and Seri (1,700–2200 m), Bharmour (2,250 m), Malkauta (2,550 m), Bharmani (2,900 m), Harsar (2,450 m), Dhanchho (2,800–3300 m), Sundrasi (3,300–3800 m), Gorikund, and Manimahesh (3,800 m and above) in the Bharmour forest range (Figure 1: location map of the study area).

The climate of the study area is typically temperate. The year is characterized by three main seasons: the cool and relatively dry winter (December to March), the warm and dry summer (mid-April to June), and a warm and wet period (July to mid-September), called the monsoon or rainy season. The rainy season accounts for about three quarters of the annual rainfall. Apart from these main seasons, the transitional periods connecting the rainy season and winter and winter and summer are referred to as autumn (October to November) and spring (February to March). The mean annual rainfall is 1500 mm, and the mean annual temperature lies between 3°C and 30°C.

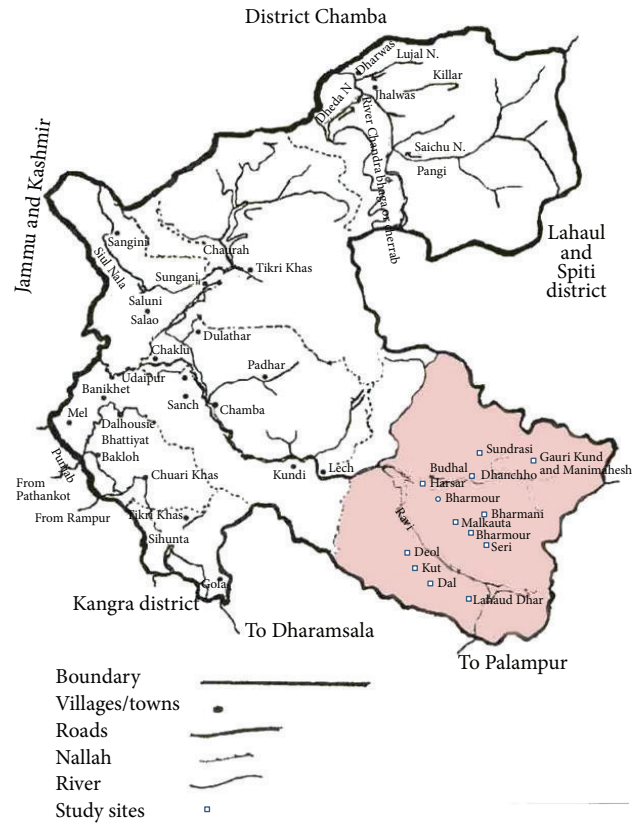


Figure 1

2.2. Methodology Adopted. The information regarding the traditional knowledge, local uses of plants within the study area, the local names, parts used, purposes, modes of administration, and curative properties, and so forth was recorded through intensive interviews and discussions with elderly people (men/women), herbal healers, local vaids, and grazers (Gaddis and Gujjars) using a well- structured questionnaire (Annexure-1). The information on plants was collected randomly from approximate 10% of the total population (30 adult persons in Holi (Deol, Kut, Dal, and Lahaud Dhar) forest range and 20 adult persons in Bharmor range (Seri, Bharmour, Malkauta, Bharmani, Harsar, Dhancho, Sundrasi, Gorikund, and Manimahesh)). The information was taken from all ages. We tried to achieve an even age/gender distribution in all age classes. All information was obtained after receiving an oral prior informed consent from the participants, and the ISE (International Society of Ethnobiology) Code of Ethics was followed. The inhabitants identified the plants used for various purposes, and vouchers of each plant were collected and stored in the herbarium of the Department of Forest Products, Y.S. Parmar University, Solan, Himachal Pradesh. The HERBARIUM ACRONYM is given as UHF with collector number (Table 1). All scientific plant names follow TROPICOS (www.TROPICOS.org), and the nomenclature follows APG-3. In addition, we reviewed information on ethnobotanical uses mentioned in India's vast

Table 1: Ethnobotanically commonly used plant species.

Sl. number	Species name	Voucher number	Common name	Family	Parts used	Ethnobotanical Use
1	*Achillea millefolium* L.	UHF-11713	Chuang	Asteraceae	Leaves	Leaves crushed and used for curing indigestion, cough, cold, and toothache problems.
2	*Aconitum heterophyllum* Wall. ex Royle	UHF-11754	Patrees	Ranunculaceae	Roots	Used as antipyretic and astringent. Roots are ground and mixed with sugar and eaten with water to relieve stomach pain.
3	*Aconitum violaceum* Jacq. Ex Stapt	UHF-11702	Pattees	Ranunculaceae	Roots	A small piece of tuberous roots is given with hot water in cases of fever due to cold.
4	*Aconogonum molle* (D. Don) H. Hara	UHF-11768	Tarodi	Polygonaceae	Leaves, stems	Leaves are cooked as vegetable. Young stems are sour and quench thirst in case of nonavailability of water.
5	*Allium victorialis* L.	UHF-12376	Happu	Amaryllidaceae	Leaves, roots	Leaves are used as vegetable and substitute for garlic. Roots are not harvested so as to allow plants to regrow.
6	*Ainsliaea aptera* DC.	UHF-11703	Sathjalari/Sathjalori/Karvibooti	Asteraceae	Roots	Roots powder is applied on cut and wounds, and also stomachache, diuretic.
7	*Anaphalis nubigena* DC.	UHF-11777	Bhujlu	Asteraceae	Leaves	Fibre collected from backside of leaves is rubbed with runka (iron instrument) to produce fire.
8	*Angelica glauca* Edgew.	UHF-12305	Chora	Apiaceae	Roots	(i) The root is dried and roasted in ghee and powdered. The powder is used as spice. (ii) Root powder with black salt (kala namak) is given in flatulence and dyspepsia. (iii) Dry roots powder mixed with oil is applied to cure oedema.
9	*Arenaria festucoides* Benth.	UHF-12775	Mumri	Caryophyllaceae	Leaves	Considered best fodder for sheep.
10	*Artemisia vulgaris* L.	UHF-12310	Chharmar Hindi: Nagdauna	Asteraceae	Leaves	Fresh juice of leaves cures itching in eyes, occurring during summer months.
11	*Aster himalaicus* C. B. Clarke	UHF-12394	Raktjadi	Asteraceae	Roots	Any person having blood problem during stools is given the decoction of its roots.
12	*Bistorta amplexicaulis* (D. Don) Greene	UHF-11741	Greene	Polygonaceae	Rhizome	Lal chai the coloured rhizome is cut in small pieces.
13	*Cannabis sativa* L.	UHF-11763	Bhang	Cannabaceae	Seed	Seeds powder mixed with oil for typhoid, jaundice, malaria, and fever.
14	*Chaerophyllum reflexum* Lindl.	UHF-12390	Sojuga, bhai	Apiaceae	Roots, seeds	Roots are used for stomach complaints. Seeds infusion used in body pain, cold, and cough.
15	*Dactylorhiza hatagirea* (D. Don) Soó	UHF-11706	Salam panja	Orchidaceae	Roots	Energetic, health tonic, and nervine tonic. Root is eaten in case of headache. Tubers paste applied on cut and wounds.
16	*Datura stramonium* L.	UHF-9888	Dhaintura	Solanaceae	Seed	Seed is dried and ground. The powder of seeds is mixed with mustard oil and boiled. After cooling, it is applied to pained joints to relieve pain.
17	*Dioscorea deltoidea* Wall. Ex Grieseb.	UHF-12383	Khaldri	Dioscoreaceae	Roots	Roots are powdered and put in wooden pot with holes to protect woolen clothes from insect attack.
18	*Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.	UHF-12391	Saunf	Apiaceae	Seed	Used as condiment.

Table 1: Continued.

Sl. number	Species name	Voucher number	Common name	Family	Parts used	Ethnobotanical Use
19	*Fragaria vesca* L.	UHF-11712	Bubal	Rosaceae	Fruits, roots	Fruits are edible. Roots infused with ghee butter and honey is used to cure dysentery.
20	*Gentiana kurroo* Royle	UHF-11761	Kadoo	Gentianaceae	Leaves	Leaves are eaten during fever.
21	*Heracleum candicans* Wall. ex DC.	UHF-11711	Patala	Apiaceae	Roots	Root is ground and the paste is used in case of snake bite. Sour lassi is mixed with paste and given to patient.
22	*Impatiens balsamina* L.	UHF-9894	Tilpar	Balsaminaceae	Seed, whole plant	When young, the plant is used for mehandi. It produces very dark colour. Seeds are very tasty.
23	*Meconopsis aculeata* Royle	UHF-11759	Kalkotti	Papaveraceae	Root	Root is ground and given to animals along with salt for creating resistance to diseases.
24	*Mentha longifolia* (Linn.) Huds.	UHF-12393	Pudina	Lamiaceae	Root, leaves	Fresh root is dried, powdered, mixed with pepper, and then given to patient suffering from piles. Leaf extract is used to cure vomiting, dysentery, stomachache, and headache.
25	*Origanum vulgare* L.	UHF-11721	Marua	Lamiaceae	Whole plant	Utensils of milk and ghee are washed using this plant as it gives good aroma to the utensil.
26	*Oxalis corniculata* L.	UHF-11709	Amblu/Malori	Oxalidaceae	Leaves	Shoots are crushed and juice extract is used in boils, cuts, wounds, fever, and dysentery.
27	*Oxyria digyna* (Linn.) Hill	UHF-12340	Chhoti Chukri	Polygonaceae	Leaves	Leaves are very sour and are used as digestive and purgative by making chutney.
28	*Panicum miliaceum* L.	UHF-11704	Chowla	Poaceae	Seed	Seed is edible.
29	*Picrorhiza kurroa* Royle ex Benth.	UHF-12354	Karoo	Plantaginaceae	Roots	Roots powder consumed during stomachache, jaundice, and diarrhea. Chewing of 2-3 leaves acts as antipyretic. Decoction of leaves is sprinkled in field of wheat which prevents insect attack.
30	*Plantago lanceolata* L.	UHF-11748	Isabgol	Plantaginaceae	Husk	Husk is good for some stomach ailments.
31	*Pleurospermum candollei*(DC.) Clarke	UHF-11776	Baandi	Apiaceae	Seed	Seeds are boiled along with tea to escape cold and substitute for fennel.
32	*Podophyllum hexandrum* (Royle) Wedd.	UHF-11716	Bankaakdu	Berberidaceae	Rhizome, fruits, roots	Rhizome used for kidney problem and as health tonic. Fruit is eaten by Gaddis to cure chronic constipation. Roots are ground and mixed with sugar and decoction is given to patient.
33	*Potentilla argyrophylla* Wallich	UHF-11773	Tama	Rosaceae	Leaves	Decoction of leaves is used to treat diarrhea, arthritis, and kidney stones.
34	*Potentilla nepalensis* Hook.	UHF-12389	Dori	Saxifragaceae	Roots	Roots powder is used to cure stomach disorder.
35	*Primula denticulata* Sm.	UHF-12350	Palak/Jalkutral	Ranunculaceae	Leaves	Leaf paste is used for abdomen pain.
36	*Primula floribunda* Wall.	UHF-12386	Baasdu	Primulaceae	Flower	Flowers are believed to have supernatural power to ward off devils and people knowing witchcraft. Flowers increase beauty of hair of ladies.
37	*Prunella vulgaris* L.	UHF-11745	Gudli	Lamiaceae	Stems	Young stems of plants are kept in cluster in living rooms to expel mosquitoes and flies.
38	*Ranunculus laetus* Wall.	UHF-11722	*Bariyara*	Ranunculaceae	Leaves and flower juice	Leaves and flowers juice are used for curing eye diseases.

Table 1: Continued.

Sl. number	Species name	Voucher number	Common name	Family	Parts used	Ethnobotanical Use
39	*Rheum australe* D. Don.	UHF-9878	Chuchchi/Rewandchini	Polygonaceae	Roots	Roots and rhizomes paste/powder/infusion/decoction are used in boils, headache, muscles injury, gastric problems, and also as tooth powder.
40	*Rosa moschata* Miller	UHF-9897	Kojai	Rosaceae	Fruits	Fruit is eaten because of its vermicidal properties
41	*Selinum vaginatum* C. B. Clarke	UHF-11756	Bhootkaisi	Apiaceae	Roots	Roots are ground with wheat flour. Seed is also added and then good quality wine is prepared.
42	*Saussurea gossypiphora* D. Don	UHF-11719	Ghuggi	Asteraceae	Flower	Considered very auspicious and kept for worship along with baan and also used in havan and is known to purify air.
43	*Saussurea taraxifolia* Wall.	UHF-9880	Shivjata	Asteraceae	Roots	Little quantity of root is ground and mixed in boiling milk and given to pregnant lady before delivery. This prevents pain and helps in easy delivery. People with falling hair are advised to use root powder for washing hair. Dhuni is also given to ward off evil spirits
44	*Saussurea lappa* (Decne.) Sch. Bip.	UHF-9876	Kuth	Asteraceae	Seed	Oil of the seeds is applied on aching joints to relieve pain.
45	*Sedum ewersii* Ledeb.	UHF-11760	Kirti	Crassulaceae	Whole plant	Whole plant is ground after drying. One teaspoon of powder is mixed with hot milk and given to patient suffering from piles.
46	*Sempervirens sedoides* Decaisne	UHF-11789	Chidi di Pinnadi	Crassulaceae	Leaves	Paste of leaves helps to remove pimples.
47	*Swertia speciosa* D. Don	UHF-11752	Bambiri	Gentianaceae	Roots	Roots are ground with water and put into eyes like surma to relieve snow burnt eyes.
48	*Thymus serpyllum* L.	UHF-11732	Ban-ajwain	Lamiaceae	Whole plant	Flavouring agent is also eaten for stomach ailments.
49	*Urtica dioica* Linn.	UHF-12382	Ain/Bichhu buti	Urticaceae	Roots	Roots are wrapped in black cloth to get rid of ill will. Leaves are boiled in hot water and then cooked as vegetable.
50	*Valeriana jatamansi* Jones	UHF-11789	Nak Nahani	Valerianaceae	Roots	Roots and stems are used for havan (incense).
51	*Verbascum thapsus* Linn.	UHF-11714	Hanuman ra lingna	Scrophulariaceae		Used for havan and scaring evil spirits.
52	*Viburnum cylindricum* Buch.-Ham. ex. D. Don	UHF-12369	Karneh	Sambucaceae	Seeds	Seeds are eaten with water. Good for relieving constipation.
53	*Viola pilosa* Blume	UHF-11726	Banaksha	Violaceae	Flower	Decoction of flowers is used in case of cough and cold.
54	*Viola serpens* Wall. ex. Roxb.	UHF-11743	Napalu	Violaceae	Flower	Decoction of flowers is used in case of cough and cold.

literature, as well as in related written sources, for example, [7, 8]. An oral consensus survey was also carried out among the people of each locality.

Annexure-1. Questionnaire used to collect information on plant use.

Informant Details

Name:

Sex:

Age:

Village: Panchayat:

Block: District:

Main occupation: Subsidiary occupation:

Education:

Ethnobotanical uses of plants.

(1) Local/vernacular name of plant:

(2) Scientific name of plant:

(3) Part used of plant:

(4) Name of ailment/other purposes in which plant part is used:

(5) Mode of preparation:

(6) Use (externally/internally):

(7) Availability in natural habitat:

(8) Cause of declining of ethnobotanical plants if any (overgrazing, encroachments, forest fire, mining activities, climatic change, and others):

(9) Who knows best about plant and uses: vaids, shepherds, old people/new generation, and others:

(10) Any ethnobotanical plant species under cultivation:

(11) Any awareness camps /trainings /exposure visits organized for ethnobotanical plants:

(12) Any conservation practices on ethnobotanical plants:

3. Results and Discussion

The ethnobotanical information about the various plants was collected through interviews and discussions with elderly/experienced people. The data reveal that villagers used 54 species for common ailments and other purposes (Table 1).

Local elderly people, hermits, shepherds, and vaids provided the information about different plant uses. Many of the plant species are used frequently (though sometimes only occasionally) for curing various diseases. The local people (shepherds in particular) believe in the healing power of these herbs, along with the power of Tantra and Mantra, but knowledge thereof is restricted to very few elderly folks. Moreover, the younger generation does not seem much interested in keeping this traditional knowledge alive and spends most of the time growing commercial crops and fruits. With the passage of time, knowledge about these valuable medicinal plant resources will vanish. In the future, the information will be completely lost, thereby greatly weakening traditional medical practices. Therefore, this valuable information needs to be systematically collected and documented, so that it can serve mankind for generations to come and may also conserve the precious plant resources of high economic utility.

The present study calls attention to some species with ethnobotanical uses that have not been reported earlier [9]. Although, the ethnobotanical study carried out by Sharma [10] of the Gaddi tribe of the Kangra district of Himachal Pradesh, where he documented 67 plants of ethnobotanical uses. Of those, some species recur in this study. However, there are certain variations in the ethnobotanical use of these plants. For example, *Origanum vulgare* was reported to have the properties of an insect repellent. We found that people in the Bharmour area use it instead to wash milk utensils in order to impart aroma to the milk. Similarly, Sharma [10] reported the use of *Angelica glauca* roots in case of dyspepsia; however, the present study reveals its use in treating flatulence and curing edema including dyspepsia. The difference in ethnobotanical practice may be due to the fact that the Gaddis have settled in Kangra for a very long time, during which they developed some different ways of utilizing plants.

Of the plants considered to have ethnobotanical uses recorded in the present study, some of them have been mentioned in the study conducted by Dinanath [4] and Gupta [9]. Many of these plants have almost the same ethnobotanical uses. However, there are slight variations. For instance, Dinanath [4] reported the use of *Angelica glauca* as flavoring agent and Gupta [9] reported this plant was useful for reducing obesity; however, Bhat et al. [11] conducted a study in Garhwal Himalayan forests which reported that *Angelica glauca* is used for indigestion and constipation, whereas we found that this species has many uses such as being used as a spice, treating flatulence and dyspepsia, and curing edema. Bhat et al. [11] also reported that *Picrorhiza kurroa* root is used for fever and stomachache; however, in the present study, *Picrorhiza kurroa* root is used for jaundice and diarrhea including stomachache; further, earlier studies describe *Heracleum candicans* as useful for healing of wounds, and the paste of the root is applied to counteract snake bite. In our interviews, we found *H. candicans* paste is useful in case of snake bite, including this, the paste also mixed with sour lassi and given to the patient. These differences in the ethnobotanical practice may be due to the variation in the place of study and objectives of studies, the former being carried out among the Pangi of the Pangwal tribe and the Gaddi tribe of Bharmour, whereas the present study reported anthropogenic pressure, along with ethnobotanical data found in the Bharmour forest division. Rani et al. [6] conducted a study on ethnomedicinal plants of Chamba district, Himachal Pradesh, which reported 50 plant species commonly used by local people to cure 26 diseases. Of total 50 plants reported by Rani et al. [6] in their study, some of them were commonly reported in the present study but they vary their mode of use and purposes. Kumar et al. [12] carried out a study on ethnomedicinal plants of Garhwal Himalaya where few plants were common in the present

study but the uses were also reported differently. Bhat et al. [13] collected information on ethnomedicinal and ecological studies of plants in Garhwal Himalayan in high altitude, where a total of 152 medicinally important plant species were reported, in which 103 were found to be herbs of which some of the species were found to be common with similar use of the present study. A similar study on ethnomedicinal plants of other parts of the country is also done by Joshi et al. [14] in Kumaun Himalaya. Negi et al. [15] collected information of 50 plant species regarding their mode of preparation and use of Raji tribes in Uttarakhand Himalaya where few plants were common but their uses were again also reported differently.

The oral consensus of local inhabitants represents that, in each study site, the majority of inhabitants agreed with the same statement as the information collected on plants. A similar study was carried out by Bhat et al. [11] where the consensus of informants for the roots and rhizomes of plants was the most frequently used (68%). Singh and Rawat [16] also reported that roots are the most used plant parts. According to Keter and Mutiso [17], the leaves are the most frequently used plant parts. However in the present study, the majority consensus on the most used plant part was the root.

4. Conclusions

The dialectical relationship between indigenous knowledge and practices shapes the ecosystem and affects the constituent plant population. By incorporating indigenous knowledge and use in the process of scientific research, new hypotheses for the sustainable conservation of resources can be developed. Indigenous knowledge and use have to be analyzed to develop appropriate management measures that build on both scientific and local knowledge. Due to the changing perception of local people and the ever-increasing influence of global commercialization and socioeconomic transformation, indigenous knowledge of plant resource use is constantly diminishing. Due to the lack of organized sustainable and scientifically monitored cultivation and harvesting, lack of proper management techniques, and lack of awareness of social factors, the number of useful plant resources is decreasing at an alarming rate. Furthermore, indigenous knowledge on the use of lesser-known plants is also rapidly declining.

Conflict of Interests

The authors declare that there is no conflict of interests regarding the publication of this paper.

Acknowledgment

The authors are thankful to the local inhabitants for providing valuable information on traditional plant use.

References

[1] R. M. Kunwar and R. W. Bussmann, "Ethnobotany in the Nepal Himalaya," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 4, article 24, 2008.

[2] M. B. Karki and J. T. Willians, *Priority Species of Medicinal Plants in South Asia*, IDRC, New Delhi, India, 1999.

[3] J. Singh, A. K. Singh, and R. Pravesh, "Production and trade potential of some important medicinal plants: an overview," in *Proceedings of the 1st National Interactive Meet on Medicinal and Aromatic Plants*, A. K. Mathur, S. Dwivedi, D. D. Patra et al., Eds., p. 50, CIMAP, Lucknow, India, 2003.

[4] Dinanath, *Studies on diversity of medicinal and aromatic plants of Pangi valley of Chamba district of Himachal Pradesh [M.S. thesis]*, Dr. Y.S. Parmar University of Horticulture and Forestry, Solan, India, 2007.

[5] T. S. Negi, "Places of interest," in *Himachal Pradesh District Gazetteers: Chamba*, 1963.

[6] S. Rani, J. C. Rana, and P. K. Rana, "Ethnomedicinal plants of Chamba district, Himachal Pradesh, India," *Journal of Medicinal Plants Research*, vol. 7, no. 42, pp. 3147–3157, 2013.

[7] D. Brandis, *The Forest Flora of the N.W. and Central India*, London Reprinted 1972, Bishen Singh Mahendra Pal Singh, Dehradun, India, 1874.

[8] N. S. Chauhan, *Medicinal and Aromatic Plants of Himachal Pradesh*, Indus Publishing, New Delhi, India, 1999.

[9] A. Gupta, *Ethnobotanical studies on Gaddi tribe of Bharmour area of H.P. [Ph.D. thesis]*, Department of Forest Product, Dr. Y.S. Parmar University of Horticulture and Forestry, Solan, India, 2011.

[10] P. K. Sharma, *Ethnobotanical studies of Guddies-A tribal community in district Kangra [M.S. thesis]*, Department of Forest Products, Dr. Y. S. Parmar, UHF, Solan, India, 1998.

[11] J. A. Bhat, M. Kumar, A. K. Negi, and N. P. Todaria, "Informants' consensus on ethnomedicinal plants in Kedarnath Wildlife Sanctuary of Indian Himalayas," *Journal of Medicinal Plants Research*, vol. 7, no. 4, pp. 148–154, 2013.

[12] M. Kumar, M. A. Sheikh, and R. W. Bussmann, "Ethnomedicinal and ecological status of plants in Garhwal Himalaya, India," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 7, article 32, 2011.

[13] J. A. Bhat, M. Kumar, and R. W. Bussmann, "Ecological status and traditional knowledge of medicinal plants in Kedarnath Wildlife Sanctuary of Garhwal Himalaya, India," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 9, article 1, 2013.

[14] M. Joshi, M. Kumar, and R. W. Bussmann, "Ethnomedicinal uses of plant resources of the Haigad Watershed in Kumaun Himalaya," *Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Science and Biotechnology*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 43–46, 2010.

[15] C. S. Negi, S. Nautiyal, L. Dasila, K. S. Rao, and R. K. Maikhuri, "Ethnomedicinal plant uses in a small tribal community in a part of Central Himalaya, India," *Journal of Human Ecology*, vol. 14, no. 1, pp. 23–31, 2002.

[16] G. Singh and G. S. Rawat, "Ethnomedicinal survey of Kedarnath wildlife sanctuary in western Himalaya, India," *Indian Journal of Fundamental and Applied Life Science*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 35–36, 2011.

[17] L. K. Keter and P. C. Mutiso, "Ethnobotanical studies of medicinal plants used by Traditional Health Practitioners in the management of diabetes in Lower Eastern Province, Kenya," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 139, no. 1, pp. 74–80, 2012.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine
Volume 2014, Article ID 792789, 7 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2014/792789

Research Article

Medicinal Plants and Ethnomedicine in Peril: A Case Study from Nepal Himalaya

Ripu M. Kunwar,[1] Mina Lamichhane Pandey,[2] Laxmi Mahat Kunwar,[2] and Ananta Bhandari[3]

[1] *Cultural and Spatial Ecology, Department of Geosciences, Florida Atlantic University, 624 NW 13th Street, No. 34, Boca Raton, FL 33486, USA*
[2] *Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Tribhuvan University, Kathmandu, Nepal*
[3] *WWF Nepal Program, Baluwatar, Kathmandu, Nepal*

Correspondence should be addressed to Ripu M. Kunwar; rkunwar@fau.edu

Received 4 November 2013; Revised 11 January 2014; Accepted 17 January 2014; Published 6 March 2014

Academic Editor: Rainer W. Bussmann

The impacts of climate change were severe on indigenous medicinal plant species and their dependent communities. The harvesting calendar and picking sites of these species were no longer coinciding and the changes were affecting harvesters' and cultivators' abilities to collect and use those species. Secondary sites: road-heads, wastelands, regenerated forests, and so forth, were being prioritized for collection and the nonindigenous medicinal plant species were being increasingly introduced into the medical repertoire as a substitution and to diversify the local medicinal stock. Acceptance and application of nonindigenous species and sites for livelihood and ethnopharmacopoeias with caution were considered as an important adaptation strategy. Findings on species and site specific accounts urged further researches on medicinal plants, ethnomedicine, and their interrelationship with impacts of climate change.

1. Introduction

The rate of warming is increasing in high altitude areas [1–3] where vegetation is rapidly being changed with altitudes [4], offering unique scopes for assessment of climate related impacts [5]. As the warming continues, it is predicted that some irreparableconsequences including threats to species, habitats, and distribution range [6, 7] are likely to occur. High altitude forests are more susceptible [8] and the plant species reflect the responses by decreasing species diversity because of the change in plants' functional group or shifting their habitats [9–12]. Individual species either adapt to increased temperatures by modifying their stature and posture [13] or shift towards higher altitudes. Amongst the plants, indigenous plants are expected to be highly susceptible and they are shifting their ranges as a response to climate change [10].

It is hypothesized that as species shift their ranges due to climate change, general and nonindigenous species may fill the vacated niches and outcompete the native species by overwhelming resource exploitation [14]. The native medicinal plants, subsistence produce of the forest dependent communities [15], are particularly threatened by the changes resulting in a direct impact on their dependent communities [16]. Changing ecological and social conditions has transformed and shaped traditional knowledge of medicinal plants to match the new circumstances [17]. The present work was an account to analyze the change of distribution, phenology, and morphology of medicinal plants and their resultant impacts on the mountain communities. We hypothesize that there are changes in medicinal plant distribution, phenology, and population and these medicinal plants dependent human communities are changed and in due course of change, the new plants and sites are accepted as adaptation.

2. Materials and Methods

2.1. Study Area. A total of six field visits each in one conservation area of Nepal were made. Six different conservation areas

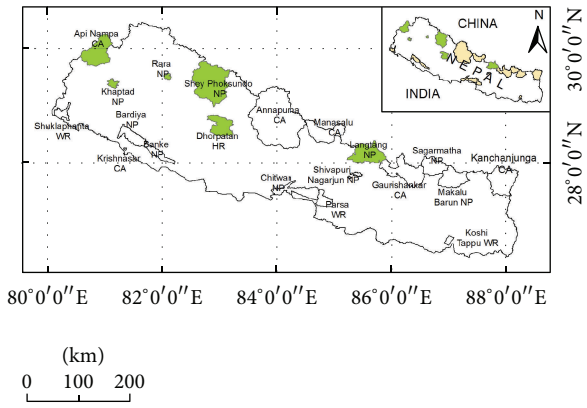


Figure 1: Study area.

(Langtang National Park, Rasuwa district; Shey-Phoksundo National Park, Dolpa district; Rara National Park, Mugu district; Khaptad National Park, Doti district; Dhorpatan Hunting Reserve, Baglung district; and Apinampa conservation area, Darchula district) (Figure 1) were visited between 2007 and 2012. Although some of the conservation areas occupy more than one district, the stated districts herein are meant as sample site.

2.2. Participatory Study Methods. Field observations, informal meetings, discussions, and consultations were employed to collect information about folk uses of medicinal plants and local livelihood. In total, two hundred and forty-nine respondents ($N = 249$) took part in eight discussions and ten consultations. A maximum number of discussants ($n = 76$) were from Langtang National Park and the least from Khaptad National Park ($n = 16$). In particular, elderly people, forest guards, and women representing different ethnic groups, castes, and occupations were encouraged to participate. They were asked about the changes, impacts, and adaptation practices of climate change through historical timelines and trend tracking. Their observations, experiences, and expectations were triangulated and used for cross-checking [18].

Matching information between individual surveys and group discussions was taken into account for further analysis. All species encountered during participatory field observations were free-listed and the medicinal plant species were collected during the day and displayed in the evening for discussions. Most of the species were identified in the field using literature of Polunin and Stainton [19] and Stainton [20]. Common species and monospecific genera, those well known by their vernacular names, were used only for discussions and not processed for further identification. The remaining unidentified species were vouchered, identified, and deposited in the National Herbarium and Plant Laboratories (KATH), Godawari, Lalitpur, Nepal. Collection of voucher specimens, along with vernacular names of voucher specimens, was facilitated by eight local assistants. Their assistance was helpful in conducting field level consultations and discussions.

2.3. Ecological Study Methods. Rapid assessments and the random field samplings were conducted and the geocoordinates were collected using Garmin eTtrex GPS. Multivariate test was carried out to see the effects of different environmental variables on species richness. The field data of Langtang National Park were grouped in accordance with altitudinal gradients, aspects, and sites and analyzed in the test as a case. Detrended correspondence analysis (DCA) was used to test the heterogeneity of dataset. As the gradient length was 2.567, we used liner redundancy analysis (RDA) method for showing the relationship between species and environment variables following Jongman et al. [21]. Prior informed consents and plant collection permits were granted for participatory and ecological studies. Sometimes plant permit was accounted and do-no-harm plant collection method was approached.

2.4. Review. Both the published and unpublished literatures were reviewed and the internet based materials were referenced. Databases of Ethnobotanical Society of Nepal (http://www.eson.org.np/) and Department of Plant Resources (http://www.mapis.org/) and publications of Hara et al. [22–24] were used for species distribution range.

The contribution of herbarium collections to understand local and regional scales of impacts of climate change on ecological processes and species distribution has recently been realized [25–29]. In this study, we reviewed herbarium collections of 19 candidate species: *Abies spectabilis* (Fir), *Betula utilis* (Birch), *Dactylorhiza hatagirea* (Salep orchid), *Ephedra gerardiana* (Joint fir), *Fritillaria cirrhosa* (Fritillaria), *Hippophae salicifolia* (Seabuckthorn), *Juniperus recurva* (Juniper), *Larix himalaica* (Langtang fir), *Lilium nepalense* (Lilium), *Myrica esculenta* (Box myrtle), *Nardostachys grandiflora* (Spikenard), *Neopicrorhiza scrophulariiflora* (Kutki), *Panax pseudoginseng* (Nepali ginseng), *Podophyllum hexandrum* (May apple), *Rhododendron anthopogon* (Anthopogon), *R. arboreum* (Tree rhododendron), *R. campanulatum* (Blue rhododendron), *Salix calyculata* (Ground salix), and *Taxus wallichiana* (Nepalese yew) housed in KATH. The specimens of samples dated back from 1949 were reviewed and their biogeographic information was computed over time using Canocoo 5.01 [30] and Telwala et al. [31, 32]. Trade data of those 19 species of five consecutive years (2007–2011) available in *Hamro Ban* (official publication of Department of Forests, Government of Nepal) were reviewed. The species used for review were selected based on funding, literature, and frequent citations as highly impacted species due to climate change [33] and the research objectives.

3. Results and Discussion

3.1. Diversity. A total of 238 useful plant species consisting of 215 genera and 102 families were recorded and among them 192 species were frequently cited as medicinal. Among the medicinal species, 170 species were indigenous and 22 species were nonindigenous. Species are regarded as indigenous at territory, national, and regional level but in the international level they can be considered as nonindigenous [34].

In the present study, we considered that indigenous species are those which grow naturally or they have long been cultured into an area after some sorts of human modifications. Globally, native or nonnative status is generally determined by one (or both) of two concepts: (1) presence in an area before an arbitrary cut-off date imparts native status and (2) human-mediated movement of individuals results in nonnative status [35].

3.2. Use. The use of high percentages (80) of indigenous species was an indicative of ancient healing tradition but remained somewhat diffused because of the application of nonindigenous ones. The use of nonindigenous species in local traditional medicine was similar to the findings of a number of other ethnobotanical studies [36–38], emphasizing the need for more scrutiny and efforts to record and maintain traditional knowledge. As elsewhere, adoption of nonindigenous species was increasing may be seen as a way to reshape and revitalize traditional practices, which in many cases provide an important alternative to the health care services [39]. A larger number of indigenous and nonindigenous species and pharmacopoeias were embraced due to increasing health care demand and the wider range of illnesses [40–43]. Ethnomedicinal studies, therefore, have shown the relevance of nonindigenous species as an asset for local medicinal stock [44].

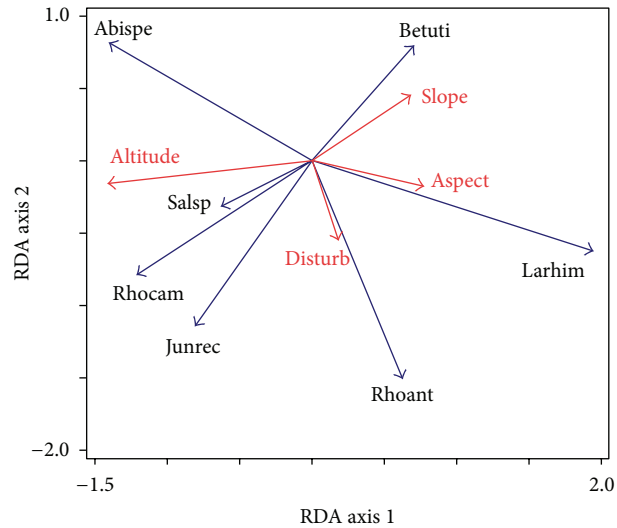


Figure 2: RDA biplot showing composition of significant environmental variables that influence the distribution of plant species in Langtang National Park, Central Nepal. Species abbreviated in figure are as follows Abispe = *Abies spectabilis*, Betuti = *Betula utilis*, Junrec = *Juniperus recurva*, Larhim = *Larix himalaica*, Rhoant = *Rhododendron anthopogon*, Rhocam = *R. campanulatum*, and Salsp = Salix species.

3.3. Distribution. Distribution of medicinal plant species was species specific. Tree species *B. utilis* (Birch), *A. spectabilis* (Fir), and *J. recurva* (Juniper) and understorey *N. grandiflora* (Spikenard) and *D. hatagirea* (Salep orchid), were specific to their restricted distribution resulting in strenuous collection of their produce. *Betula* and *Dactylorhiza* were more susceptible due to their small population sizes ($0.0058/m^2$, $0.35/m^2$ resp.) and limited suitable habitats [45]. Their distribution was restrained by outcompetition of *R. campanulatum, Cotoneaster species*, and *A. spectabilis* resulting in likeliness of pushing *Betula* and *Dactylorhiza* off the mountain tops [46, 47].

The biogeographic information of plant herbarium showed the higher altitudes of collections over time. The result was consistent with the earlier observations as found on *F. cirrhosa* and *H. salicifolia* [48]. The distribution records of species from lower altitudes in earlier days and the subsequent records from successive higher altitudes were corroborating with distribution upshifts. We found the upshifts of *L. himalaica* and *P. roxburghii* 4 m per year and that of *R. arboreum* as 0.88 m per year. Upshift of *A. spectabilis* observed as 2.5 per year in Langtang, Central Nepal, substantiated the earlier findings [49–51] but, in general, vegetation upshift in response to climate change ranges within 1-2 m per year [52]. Change in distribution of useful species and primary habitats showed the importance of the use of secondary forests, nonnative species, and underutilized species [53]. The change in distribution was consistent to the findings of disturbance gradients analysis (Figure 2). Out of four different environmental variables computed, only altitude and disturbance were significant for the change of distribution of plant species. First axis explains 15.47% and the second axis explains 2.36% of the total variation in the dataset (Figure 2). Altitude possessed the positive correlation with *R. campanulatum*, *J. recurva*, and *Salix* species whereas *R. anthopogon* and *L. himalaica* were influenced by disturbance. West facing slope revealed strong affinity to the regeneration and seedling growth of *J. recurva*.

Because of the changes in distribution and upshifts, some of the picking sites of medicinal plant species were no longer coinciding and the abilities of the harvesters' to collect and use plants were being affected. The picking sites of medicinal plants were particularly dissenting in conservation areas such as Khaptad National Park and Rara National Park at lower elevation and the secondary sites were increasingly sought. At lower elevation of study sites invasion of nonnative plants *Ageratum conyzoides*, *Bidens pilosa*, *Eupatorium odoratum*, *Lantana camara*, *Parthenium hysterophorus*, and so forth was frequent as found in other parts of the country [54, 55]. Former two species were ranged up to 3000 m and introduced at lower elevations of Langtang National Park and Shey-Phoksundo National Park. The frequent infestations were seen along the roads, wastelands, fallow lands, and grazing sites. Species *Taraxacum officinale* was sometimes found at 3000 m or above of Dhorpatan Hunting Reserve and Rara National Park; however these conservation areas were not yet faced with problematic intrusions by alien invasive species. The invasion was also complemented by outmigration of people. The outmigration laid the agricultural field fallow, decreased agricultural productivity, and contributed to the deficit of human resources for management, aiding habitat deterioration, and invasion [56]. As a consequence, diversity

and distribution of indigenous medicinal plant species were increasingly imperiled and livelihood was compounded.

3.4. Morphology and Phenology. Small, stunted, and multi-stemmed individuals as adaptive features of trees were seen at higher elevations in response to climate change, yet the individuals were in isolation. *Abies* trees with smaller height and low canopy (shrub forest and groove) were observed at higher elevations to resilient the climate change. Clonal growth and high coppicing properties as evident in *R. anthopogon* and peeling bark in *R. campanulatum* were also considered as adaptive features. Early leaf emergence was observed in *S. sikkimensis* whereas advance flower initiation was seen in *L. himalaica*. These advance adjustments of their phenophases were made by plants in response to climate change and earlier spring [57]. Early bud burst and flowering based on indigenous knowledge regarding climate change impacts were earlier evidenced [58, 59]. The shift in phenophases that seems to be the immediate impact of warming on the physiology of species [60] is bound to prolong the total growth duration of the species, which is regarded as benefit to the plant productivity. Early flowering of *R. arboreum* and *R. campanulatum* was seen but that of *R. anthopogon* could not be observed, so it was difficult to conclude how the climate change affects plant phenology because the changes are species and microclimate specific. Shifting phenologies and distribution may seem to be of little importance at first glance [16], but they have the potential to cause great challenges to species' survival and people's livelihood.

Besides the changes in phenology, morphology, and distribution of plants, the secondary metabolites and other compounds of Plants-produce which usually value for therapeutic properties [61] are expected to change. Generally when plants are stressed, secondary metabolite production may change as the growth is often inhibited [11, 14, 16, 46, 62]. However, the change on secondary chemical production in plants is largely unclear [63]. In either change, the plants' decade-long therapeutic potential for human health benefits may no longer retain, resulting in threatened ethnomedicine.

3.5. Medicinal Plants and Livelihood. The result supported that the longer the history of contact of a community with nature, the higher the number of medicinal plants used, as well as the higher the number of ailments treated [43, 64, 65]. The earliest written records of plants used as medicine in the Nepal Himalaya are found in the 6,500-year-old texts of the *Rigveda* [66], 4000-year-old text of the *Atharvaveda*, and 2500–3000-year-old texts of the *Ayurveda* [67, 68]. Catalogues have recorded about 2,400 (33% of country's flowering plants) useful medicinal and aromatic plants in Nepal [69] and their importance in alleviating human suffering [53, 70]. Of 192 plants used for ethnomedicine, most of them (169 species) were used for more than one ailment. Species *Aegle marmelos*, *Cissampelos pareira*, and *Terminalia bellirica* each were used for treatment of six ailments. Species used for treatment of five ailments were *Acorus calamus*, *Bergenia ciliata*, and *Ziziphus mauritiana*. A total of 66 ailments were treated using folk lore and among them, dysentery, diarrhea, and skin problems were the most treated, respectively, by 24, 22, and 22 species. A large number of botanicals used in ethnomedicine were characteristics of medicinal plant species diversity. The extensive usage of medicinal plants for ethnomedicine showed that it was not merely a medical system but a part of culture. Again, multiple uses of a plant gave us idea that the area was equally rich in botanical knowledge.

Species *A. spectabilis*, *Paris polyphylla*, *O. sinensis*, and *Z. armatum* common in study area and widespread in use were in great peril because of multiple uses. The result also supported the notion that the more versatile a plant, the more widespread its usefulness [71].

A. spectabilis, *L. himalaica*, *P. roxburghii*, *and R. arboreum* were pushed off the mountain tops and they were also overexploited in medicinal and cultural usage. *Abies* leaf needles were sniffed for cough and cold. *Abies* poles were used for mounting flags. Shoots were heavily logged for furniture and agriculture implements. Survival of species with multiple uses was also compounded because of their versatile uses: they were fetching higher prices in markets, useful as spices, condiments, medicinal, and tonic. Among the 19 studied species, eight species (*B. utilis*, *E. gerardiana*, *J. recurva*, *L. nepalense*, *N. grandiflora*, *N. scrophulariiflora*, *P. hexandrum*, and *R. anthopogon*) were the most in trade nonetheless their volume in trade was significantly plummeted. The total traded volume of these species was 753 tons in 2007 and only about 100 tons in 2011. The annual Nepalese medicinal plant trade of total species varied from 480 to 2,500 tons over time [68]. In the changed contexts, livelihood was more vulnerable and the alternatives were frequently sought. Therefore the application of new species and sites was feasible and in due course the usage becomes an asset of adaptive knowledge.

Livelihood diversification (subsistence agriculture to commercial farming and ecotourism), crop substitution (seeking new crops and varieties), changing calendars (pre- or postfarming), off-farm employment (porter, trekking, and hotel), seasonal migration, and so forth were dominant traditional adaptation strategies for climate change however they were varied in sites. Off-farm employment was increasingly adopted in Langtang National Park where there was a huge impact of visitors. Intensive crop and farming related strategies were frequent in study districts of Apinampa Conservation area and Dhorpatan Hunting Reserve where folks have long been involving in subsistence agriculture and they have not been greatly intruded by visitors, thanks to the rugged terrain and physiography of these conservation areas. Seasonal migration, a traditional adaptation strategy and common in Shey-Phoksundo National park, offers scopes for sharing ideas and goods. Folks were intending to diversify the livelihood in Shey-Phoksundo, Rara, and Khaptad National Parks where there were mixed impacts of tourism, commercial farming, and modernization. As a result, acceptance and application of new species and sites for livelihood were considered important for adaptation. New sites, previously neglected such as road sides, disturbed forests, forest fringes, and agricultural ecotones, were increasingly being browsed attributed to the business of local communities and accepting the sites as adaptation assets. Again, knowledge, cultivation,

and maintenance of these species within rural communities were decreasing caused by the modernization processes, such as acculturation. Loss of traditional knowledge and even the physical annihilation of indigenous groups not only impede the search for new drug plants but also handicap the efforts to conservation [72].

Present study found 22 nonindigenous species (*Acmella calva*, *Adiantum capillus-veneris*, *Ageratum conyzoides*, *Aloe vera*, *Angelica archangelica*, *Cirsium verutum*, *Cissampelos pareira*, *Drymaria cordata*, *Eclipta prostrata*, *Elephantopus scaber*, *Entada phaseoloides*, *Evolvulus alsinoides*, *Holarrhena pubescens*, *Ipomoea carnea*, *Jatropha curcas*, *Mimosa pudica*, *Plantago major*, *Plumeria rubra*, *Psidium guajava*, *Ricinus communis*, *Smilax aspera*, *and Xanthium strumarium*) and they have long been cultured into ethnopharmacopoeias of Nepal Himalaya. We can claim that the culture of non-indigenous species on ethnopharmacopoeias is mostly as a substitution because they were introduced over time, corroborated to the earlier findings [70–74]. Nonnative species have been incorporated into *materia medica* from around the world [44]; however their importance has not been credited [75]. The entrance of nonindigenous plant species in a pharmacopoeia is a natural and evolutionary phenomenon and we need to be cautious when employing them into medical repertoire and attributing their values [76] as the introduction of the nonindigenous species can be both boon and bane to the society [77].

4. Conclusion

Adjustments in distribution, phenology, and population of plants jeopardized the species survival and livelihood of mountain communities. Tree species *A. spectabilis*, *B. utilis*, and *J. recurva* and understorey species *N. grandiflora* and *D. hatagirea* were mainly threatened due to the population size and site specific distribution. *A. spectabilis*, *F. cirrhosa*, *H. salicifolia*, *L. himalaica*, *P. roxburghii*, and *R. arboreum* did reveal not only the upshifts but also the fact that their distribution was governed by altitude and disturbance gradients. Because of the changes in distribution and upshifts, some of the original picking sites of these species were dissented and the harvesters' abilities to collect and use those species were affected. We found that the more versatile a plant is, the more widespread its usefulness is and the more usefulness a plant has, the more overexploited and endangered it is likely to be. Species *A. spectabilis*, *Acorus calamus*, *Aegle marmelos*, *B. ciliata*, *C. pareira*, *P. polyphylla, O. sinensis*, *T. bellirica*, *Z. armatum*, and *Z. mauritiana* were widespread in use and in great peril because of their multiple uses. We found 22 nonindigenous species that have been introduced into ethnopharmacopoeias of Nepal Himalaya. Acceptance of nonindigenous species and sites for livelihood and medical repertoire as a substitution was considered as an adaptation but we should be cautious when attributing their values.

Conflict of Interests

Authors declare that there is no conflict of interests regarding the publication of this paper.

Acknowledgments

Authors are particularly grateful to all communities who participated in their field works and dedicated a lot of time and efforts. The authors would like to thank Hari P Sharma, Lila N Sharma, Maan Rokaya, Ganesh K Pokharel, Tulasi Acharya, and Mushfiqur Rahman, respectively, for their supports in field works, statistical analysis, manuscript designing, and language editing. The authors offer their regards to Ramsharan Dani and Rita Chhetri for their support in identifying and reviewing the herbaria samples and Gokarna J Thapa and Madan K Suwal for their assistance in editing GPS geocoordinates and preparing study area map. The authors are grateful to Rainer W Bussmann, Maria G Fadiman and two anonymous reviewers for their critical remarks on the paper. Ripu M. Kunwar is thankful to WWF Nepal, WLBC, Missouri Botanical Garden, Garden Club of America, and ASC fellowship, USA, for providing grants for field works.

References

[1] X. Liu and B. Chen, "Climatic warming in the tibetan plateau during recent decades," *International Journal of Climatology*, vol. 20, pp. 1729–1742, 2000.

[2] WWF Nepal, "An overview of glaciers, glacier retreat, and subsequent impacts in Nepal, India and China," Country Report: Himalayan Glaciers and River Project, WWF-Nepal, Kathmandu, Nepal, 2006.

[3] MoE, *National Adaptation Programme of Action (NAPA) to Climate Change*, Ministry of Environment, Government of Nepal, Kathmandu, Nepal, 2010.

[4] M. Beniston, Ed., *Mountain Environments in Changing Climates*, Routledge, London, UK, 1994.

[5] D. Whiteman, *Mountain Meteorology*, Oxford University Press, 2000.

[6] I. Chestin, *WWF Eco-Regional Climate Change and Biodiversity Decline*, no. 1, Altai-Sayan Ecoregion, Mt Belukha, Russia, 2001.

[7] J. P. McCarty, "Ecological consequences of recent climate change," *Conservation Biology*, vol. 15, no. 2, pp. 320–331, 2001.

[8] L. R. Holdridge, *Life Zone Ecology*, Tropical Science Center, San Jose, Calif, USA, 1967.

[9] IPCC, "The regional impacts of climate change: an assessment of vulnerability," Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, WMO and UNEP, 1996.

[10] C. Parmesan and G. Yohe, "A globally coherent fingerprint of climate change impacts across natural systems," *Nature*, vol. 421, no. 6918, pp. 37–42, 2003.

[11] C. Körner, "A re-assessment of high elevation treeline positions and their explanation," *Oecologia*, vol. 115, no. 4, pp. 445–459, 1998.

[12] K. Krajick, "All downhill from here?" *Science*, vol. 303, no. 5664, pp. 1600–1602, 2004.

[13] A. E. Kelly and M. L. Goulden, "Rapid shifts in plant distribution with recent climate change," *Proceedings of the National*

Academy of Sciences of the United States of America, vol. 105, no. 33, pp. 11823–11826, 2008.

[14] G. R. Walther, E. Post, P. Convey et al., "Ecological responses to recent climate change," *Nature*, vol. 416, no. 6879, pp. 389–395, 2002.

[15] A. B. Shrestha, C. P. Wake, P. A. Mayewski, and J. E. Dibb, "Maximum temperature trends in the Himalaya and its vicinity: an analysis based on temperature records from Nepal for the period 1971-94," *Journal of Climate*, vol. 12, no. 9, pp. 2775–2786, 1999.

[16] C. Cavaliere, "The effects of climate change on medicinal and aromatic plants," *Herbalgram*, vol. 81, pp. 44–57, 2009.

[17] H. Pirker, R. Haselmair, E. Kuhn, C. Schunko, and C. R. Vogl, "Transformation of traditional knowledge of medicinal plants: the case of Tyroleans (Austria) who migrated to Australia, Brazil and Peru," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 8, article 44, 2012.

[18] A. B. Cunningham, *Applied Ethnobotany—People, Wild Plant Use and Conservation*, Earthscan Publications, London, UK, 2002.

[19] O. Polunin and A. Stainton, *Flowers of the Himalaya*, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, India, 1984.

[20] A. Stainton, *Flowers of Himalaya, A Supplement*, Oxford University Press, New Delhi, India, 1988.

[21] R. H. G. Jongman, C. J. F. ter Braak, and O. F. R. van Tongeren, *Data Analysis in Community and Landscape Ecology*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1987.

[22] H. Hara, W. T. Stearn, and H. J. Williams, *An Enumeration of the Flowering Plants of Nepal*, vol. 1, British Museum of Natural History, London, UK, 1978.

[23] H. Hara and H. J. Williams, *An Enumeration of the Flowering Plants of Nepal*, vol. 2, British Museum of Natural History, London, UK, 1979.

[24] H. Hara, A. O. Chater, and H. J. Williams, *An Enumeration of the Flowering Plants of Nepal*, vol. 3, British Museum of Natural History, London, UK, 1982.

[25] C. Lavoie and D. Lachance, "A new herbarium-based method for reconstructing the phenology of plant species across large areas," *American Journal of Botany*, vol. 93, no. 4, pp. 512–516, 2006.

[26] R. V. Gallagher, L. Hughes, and M. R. Leishman, "Phenological trends among Australian alpine species: using herbarium records to identify climate-change indicators," *Australian Journal of Botany*, vol. 57, no. 1, pp. 1–9, 2009.

[27] K. M. Robbirt, A. J. Davy, M. J. Hutchings, and D. L. Roberts, "Validation of biological collections as a source of phenological data for use in climate change studies: a case study with the orchid Ophrys sphegodes," *Journal of Ecology*, vol. 99, no. 1, pp. 235–241, 2011.

[28] K. G. Johnson, S. J. Brooks, P. B. Fenberg et al., "Climate change and biosphere response: unlocking the collections vault," *BioScience*, vol. 61, no. 2, pp. 147–153, 2011.

[29] Z. Li, N. Wu, X. Gao, Y. Wu, and K. P. Oli, "Species-level phenological responses to global warming as evidenced by herbarium collections in the Tibetan Autonomous Region," *Biodiversity Conservation*, vol. 22, pp. 141–152, 2013.

[30] C. J. F. ter Braak and P. Šmilauer, *Canoco Reference Manual and User's Guide: Software for Ordination*, version 5.0, Microcomputer Power, Ithaca, NY, USA, 2012.

[31] Y. Telwala, B. W. Brook, K. Manish, and M. K. Pandit, "Climate-induced elevational range shifts and increase in plant Species richness in a Himalayan biodiversity epicenter," *PLoS ONE*, vol. 8, Article ID e57103, 2013.

[32] B. Holzinger, K. Hülber, M. Camenisch, and G. Grabherr, "Changes in plant species richness over the last century in the eastern Swiss Alps: elevational gradient, bedrock effects and migration rates," *Plant Ecology*, vol. 195, no. 2, pp. 179–196, 2008.

[33] R. P. Chaudhary, K. K. Shrestha, P. K. Jha, and K. P. Bhatta, *Kailash Sacred Landscape Conservation Initiative Feasibility Assessment Report*, Central Department of Botany, Tribhuvan University, Kathmandu, Nepal, 2010.

[34] T. Kondo, M. D. Crisp, C. Linde et al., "Not an ancient relic: the endemic Livistona palms of arid central Australia could have been introduced by humans," *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, vol. 279, pp. 2652–2661, 2012.

[35] M. S. Trudgen, B. L. Webber, and J. K. Scott, "Human-mediated introduction of Livistona palms into central Australia, conservation and management implications," *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, vol. 279, no. 1745, pp. 4115–4117, 2012.

[36] A. L. C. Gonzalez, M. Sorensen, and I. Thailade, "Use and valuation of native and introduced medicinal plant species in Campo Hermoso and Zetaquira, Boyacá, Colombia," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 9, article 23, 2013.

[37] P. A. Cox, "Wild plants as food and medicine in Polynesia," in *Eating on the Wild Side: The Pharmacologic, Ecologic and Social Implications of Using Noncultigens*, N. L. Etkin, Ed., University of Arizona Press, Tucson, Ariz, USA, 1994.

[38] A. Ankli, O. Sticher, and M. Heinrich, "Medical ethnobotany of the Yucatec Maya: healers' consensus as a quantitative criterion," *Economic Botany*, vol. 53, no. 2, pp. 144–160, 1999.

[39] C. T. Palmer, "The inclusion of recently introduced plants in the Hawaiian Ethnopharmacopoeia," *Economic Botany*, vol. 58, supplement 1, pp. S280–S293, 2004.

[40] C. H. Brown, "Mode of subsistence and folk biological taxonomy," *Current Anthropology*, vol. 26, no. 1, pp. 43–53, 1985.

[41] S. A. Alchon, *Native Society and Disease in Colonial Ecuador*, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK, 1991.

[42] R. A. Voeks, "Disturbance pharmacopoeias: medicine and myth from the humid tropics," *Annals of the Association of American Geographers*, vol. 94, no. 4, pp. 868–888, 2004.

[43] R. A. Voeks and P. Sercombe, "The scope of hunter-gatherer ethnomedicine," *Social Science and Medicine*, vol. 51, no. 5, pp. 679–690, 2000.

[44] B. M. Boom, "Ethnobotany of the Chaicobo Indians, Beni, Bolivia," *Advances in Economic Botany*, vol. 4, pp. 1–68, 1987.

[45] B. B. Shrestha, B. Ghimire, H. D. Lekhak, and P. K. Jha, "Regeneration of treeline birch (*Betula utilis* D. Don) forest in a trans-Himalayan dry valley in Central Nepal," *Mountain Research and Development*, vol. 27, no. 3, pp. 259–267, 2007.

[46] J. Salick, D. Anderson, J. Woo et al., *Tibetan Ethnobotany and Gradient Analyses, Menri (Medicine Mountains), Eastern Himalayas*, Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, 2004, http://www.millenniumassessment.org/documents/bridging/papers/salick.jan.pdf.

[47] A. Craighead, "Utilizing habitat suitability models to predict the effects of global climate change on three different species of Pica," Craighead Environmental Research Institute (CERI), Alcoa Foundation, 2009.

[48] R. M. Kunwar, Y. Katuwal, R. D. Shrestha, J. B. Karki, K. P. Shrestha, and R. W. Bussmann, "Climate change, medicinal plants and ethnobotany: observations and review," in *Proceeding of the 1st National Youth Conference*, pp. 180–189, Kathmandu, Nepal, June 2010.

[49] N. P. Gaire and D. R. Bhuju, "Tree line dynamics with climate change: a study in Manaslu region, Nepal Himalaya," Annual Report, Nepal Academy of Science and Technology, Lalitpur, Nepal, 2010.

[50] M. K. Suwal, *Tree species line advance of Abies spectabilis in Manaslu Conservation Area, Nepal Himalaya [M.S. thesis]*, Central Department of Botany, Tribhuvan University, 2010.

[51] R. M. Kunwar, *Assessment of Climate Change Impacts on Non Timber Forest Products (NTFPs), Medicinal and Aromatic Plants (MAPs) and Important Tree Species (ITS) in the Sacred Himalayan Landscape, Nepal*, WWF Nepal Program, Kathmandu, Nepal, 2011.

[52] J. J. Camarero, E. Gutiérrez, and M. J. Fortin, "Spatial patterns of plant richness across treeline ecotones in the Pyrenees reveal different locations for richness and tree cover boundaries," *Global Ecology and Biogeography*, vol. 15, no. 2, pp. 182–191, 2006.

[53] R. M. Kunwar, L. Mahat, L. N. Sharma, K. P. Shrestha, H. Kominee, and R. W. Bussmann, "Underutilized plant species in far west Nepal," *Journal of Mountain Science*, vol. 9, pp. 589–600, 2012.

[54] Government of Nepal, *Study on InvAsive Alien Species (IAS) As Drivers To Deforestation and Degradation of Forests in Different Physiographic Regions of Nepal*, Department of Forest, Ministry of Forests and Soil Conservation, Kathmandu, Nepal, 2013.

[55] R. M. Kunwar and R. P. Acharya, *Impact Assessment of Invasive Plant Species in Selected Ecosystems of Bhadaure Tamagi VDC, Kaski: An Ecosystem-Based Adaptation in Mountain Ecosystem in Nepal*, International Union for Conservation of Nature, Lalitpur, Nepal, 2013.

[56] I. Maren, K. R. Bhattarai, and R. P. Chaudhary, "Forest ecosystem services and biodiversity: the resource flux from forests to farms in the Himalayas," Tech. Rep., Kathmandu, Nepal, 2013.

[57] W. D. Billings, "Adaptations and origins of alpine plants," *Arctic and Alpine Research*, vol. 6, no. 2, pp. 129–142, 1974.

[58] P. Chaudhary and K. S. Bawa, "Local perceptions of climate change validated by scientific evidence in the Himalayas," *Biology Letters*, vol. 7, no. 5, pp. 767–770, 2011.

[59] J. Salick and A. Byg, *Indigenous Peoples and Climate Change*, Tyndall Centre, Oxford, UK, 2007.

[60] P. S. Thakur and H. Kaur, "Variation in photosynthesis, transpiration, water use efficiency, light transmission and leaf area index in multipurpose agroforestry tree species," *Indian Journal of Plant Physiology*, vol. 6, pp. 249–253, 2001.

[61] S. M. A. Zobayed, F. Afreen, and T. Kozai, "Temperature stress can alter the photosynthetic efficiency and secondary metabolite concentrations in St. John's wort," *Plant Physiology and Biochemistry*, vol. 43, no. 10-11, pp. 977–984, 2005.

[62] H. A. Mooney, W. E. Winner, and E. J. Pell, *Response of Plants to Multiple Stresses*, Academic Press, San Diego, Calif, USA, 1991.

[63] S. Gairola, N. M. Shariff, A. Bhatt, and C. P. Kala, "Influence of climate change on production of secondary chemicals in high altitude medicinal plants: issues needs immediate attention," *Journal of Medicinal Plant Research*, vol. 4, no. 18, pp. 1825–1829, 2010.

[64] G. T. Prance, "An ethnobotanical comparison of four tribes of Amazonian Indians," *Acta Amazonica*, vol. 2, pp. 7–27, 1972.

[65] E. Thomas, I. Vandebroek, P. Goetghebeur, S. Sanca, S. Arrázola, and P. van Damme, "The relationship between plant use and plant diversity in the Bolivian Andes, with special reference to medicinal plant use," *Human Ecology*, vol. 36, no. 6, pp. 861–879, 2008.

[66] S. B. Malla and S. R. Shakya, "Medicinal plants of Nepal," in *Nepal Natures' Paradise*, T. C. Majupuria, Ed., pp. 261–297, White Lotus Ltd., Bangkok, Thailand, 1984.

[67] V. P. K. Nambier, "Improved harvesting, processing and storage of medicinal plants: their role in conservation and quality of plant based drugs," in *Proceedings of the of Sharing Local and National Experience in Conservation of Medicinal and Aromatic Plants in South Asia*, N. K. Bhattarai and M. B. Karki, Eds., pp. 42–45, Government of Nepal, IDRC and MAPPA, January 2002.

[68] R. M. Kunwar, B. K. Nepal, H. B. Kshhetri, S. K. Rai, and R. W. Bussmann, "Ethnomedicine in Himalaya: a case study from Dolpa, Humla, Jumla and Mustang districts of Nepal," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 27, 2006.

[69] M. B. Rokaya, Z. Münzbergová, and B. Timsina, "Ethnobotanical study of medicinal plants from the Humla district of western Nepal," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 130, no. 3, pp. 485–504, 2010.

[70] N. P. Manandhar, *Plants and People of Nepal*, Timber Press, Portland, Ore, USA, 2002.

[71] J. Tardío and M. Pardo-de-Santayana, "Cultural importance indices: a comparative analysis based on the useful wild plants of southern Cantabria (northern Spain)," *Economic Botany*, vol. 62, no. 1, pp. 24–39, 2008.

[72] R. E. Schultes, "Amazonian ethnobotany and the search for new drugs," *Ciba Foundation Symposium*, vol. 185, pp. 106–112, 1994.

[73] U. P. de Albuquerque, "Re-examining hypotheses concerning the use and knowledge of medicinal plants: a study in the Caatinga vegetation of NE Brazil," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 30, 2006.

[74] N. L. Alencar, T. A. de Sousa Araújo, E. L. C. de Amorim, and U. P. de Albuquerque, "The inclusion and selection of medicinal plants in traditional pharmacopoeias-evidence in support of the diversification hypothesis," *Economic Botany*, vol. 64, no. 1, pp. 68–79, 2010.

[75] S. Harris, "Non-native plants and their medicinal uses," in *Plants, Health and Healing*, E. Hsu and S. Harris, Eds., pp. 53–82, Berghahn Book, Oxford, UK, 2010.

[76] P. M. Medeiros, Ed., *Why Is Change Feared? Exotic Species in Traditional Pharmacopoeias*, vol. 2, Ethnobiology and Conservation, 2013, http://ethnobioconservation.com/.

[77] R. M. Kunwar, "Invasive alien plants and Eupatorium: biodiversity and livelihood," *Himalayan Journal of Sciences*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 129–133, 2003.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine
Volume 2013, Article ID 291903, 46 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/291903

Review Article

The Globalization of Traditional Medicine in Northern Peru: From Shamanism to Molecules

Rainer W. Bussmann

William L. Brown Center, Missouri Botanical Garden, P.O. Box 299, St. Louis, MO 63166-0299, USA

Correspondence should be addressed to Rainer W. Bussmann; rainer.bussmann@mobot.org

Received 30 August 2013; Accepted 22 October 2013

Academic Editor: Narel Paniagua

Northern Peru represents the center of the Andean "health axis," with roots going back to traditional practices of Cupisnique culture (1000 BC). For more than a decade of research, semistructured interviews were conducted with healers, collectors, and sellers of medicinal plants. In addition, bioassays were carried out to evaluate the efficacy and toxicity of plants found. Most of the 510 species encountered were native to Peru (83%). Fifty percent of the plants used in colonial times have disappeared from the pharmacopoeia. Market vendors specialized either on common and exotic plants, plants for common ailments, and plants only used by healers or on plants with magical purposes. Over 974 preparations with up to 29 different ingredients were used to treat 164 health conditions. Almost 65% of the medicinal plants were applied in these mixtures. Antibacterial activity was confirmed in most plants used for infections. Twenty-four percent of the aqueous extracts and 76% of the ethanolic extracts showed toxicity. Traditional preparation methods take this into account when choosing the appropriate solvent for the preparation of a remedy. The increasing demand for medicinal species did not increase the cultivation of medicinal plants. Most species are wild collected, causing doubts about the sustainability of trade.

1. Introduction

Traditional medicine is used globally and has a rapidly growing economic importance. In developing countries, traditional medicine is often the only accessible and affordable treatment available. In Uganda, for instance, the ratio of traditional practitioners to the population is between 1 : 200 and 1 : 400, while the availability of Western doctors is typically 1 : 20,000 or less. Moreover, doctors are mostly located in cities and other urban areas and are therefore inaccessible to rural populations. In Africa, up to 80% of the population uses Traditional Medicine as the primary healthcare system. In Latin America, the WHO Regional Office for the Americas (AMRO/PAHO) reports that 71% of the population in Chile and 40% of the population in Colombia have used Traditional Medicine. In many Asian countries, Traditional Medicine is widely used, even though Western medicine is often readily available. In Japan, 60–70% of allopathic doctors prescribe traditional medicines for their patients. In China, Traditional Medicine accounts for about 40% of all healthcare and is used to treat roughly 200 million patients annually. The number of visits to providers of complementary-alternative medicine (CAM) now exceeds by far the number of visits to all primary care physicians in the US [1–3].

Complementary-Alternative Medicine is becoming more and more popular in many developed countries. Forty-eight percent of the population in Australia, 70% in Canada, 42% in the US, 38% in Belgium, and 75% in France have used Complementary-Alternative Medicine at least once [4–6]. A survey of 610 Swiss doctors showed that 46% had used some form of CAM, mainly homeopathy and acupuncture [7]. In the United Kingdom, almost 40% of all general allopathic practitioners offer some form of CAM referral or access [8]. In the US, a national survey reported the use of at least 1 of 16 alternative therapies increased from 34% in 1990 to 42% in 1997 [9, 10].

The expenses for the use of Traditional and Complementary-Alternative Medicine are exponentially growing in many parts of the world. In Malaysia, an estimated US $500 million is spent annually on Traditional Medicine, compared to about US $300 million on allopathic medicine. The 1997

out-of-pocket Complementary-Alternative Medicine expenditure was estimated at US $2,700 million in the USA. In Australia, Canada, and the United Kingdom, annual Complementary-Alternative Medicine expenditure is estimated at US $80 million, US $2,400 million, and US $2300 million, respectively. The world market for herbal medicines based on traditional knowledge was estimated at US $60,000 million in the late 1990s [11]. A decade later, it was around US $60 billion [12] with estimates for 2015 at US $90 billion [13]. The sales of herbs and herbal nutritional supplements in the US increased to 101% between May 1996 and May 1998. The most popular herbal products included Ginseng (*Ginkgo biloba*), Garlic (*Allium sativum*), *Echinacea* spp., and St. John's wort (*Hypericum perforatum*) [11].

Traditional and complementary-alternative medicine are gaining more and more respect by national governments and health providers. Peru's National Program in Complementary Medicine and the Pan American Health Organization recently compared Complementary Medicine to allopathic Medicine in clinics and hospitals operating within the Peruvian Social Security System. A total of 339 patients—170 being treated with Complementary-Alternative Medicine and 169 with allopathic medicine—were followed for one year. Treatments for osteoarthritis; back pain; neurosis; asthma; peptic acid disease; tension and migraine headache; and obesity were analyzed. The results, with 95% significance, showed that the cost of using Complementary-Alternative Medicine was less than the cost of using Western therapy. In addition, for each of the criteria evaluated—clinical efficacy, user satisfaction, and future risk reduction—Complementary-Alternative Medicine's efficacy was higher than that of conventional treatments, including fewer side effects, higher perception of efficacy by both the patients and the clinics, and a 53–63% higher cost efficiency of Complementary-Alternative Medicine over that of conventional treatments for the selected conditions [14].

According to WHO [3], the most important challenges for Traditional Medicine/Complementary-Alternative Medicine for the next years are as follows.

(i) Research into safe and effective Traditional Medicine and Complementary Alternative Medicine treatments for diseases that represent the greatest burden, particularly among poorer populations.

(ii) Recognition of the role of Traditional Medicine practitioners in providing healthcare in developing countries.

(iii) Optimized and upgraded skills of Traditional Medicine practitioners in developing countries.

(iv) Protection and preservation of the knowledge of indigenous Traditional Medicine.

(v) Sustainable cultivation of medicinal plants.

(vi) Reliable information for consumers on the proper use of Traditional Medicine and Complementary-Alternative Medicine therapies and products.

Dr. Manuel Fernández, National Subdirector of Peru's Instituto Nacional de Medicina Tradicional (INMETRA), in the 90s delineates problems related to the production of phytopharmaceuticals in Peru.

(i) Lack of national policies.

(ii) Absence of state and local policies that include medicinal plants.

(iii) Lack of support by the state.

(iv) Lack of support from the medical establishment.

(v) Ignorance of the benefits of the phytopharmaceutical industry.

(vi) Limited human and technical resources.

(vii) Lack of technical knowledge for the production of herbal products.

(viii) Ignorance of methods and processes of quality control and standardization.

(ix) Problems in obtaining quality materia prima in adequate quantities and predatory collecting.

(x) Absence of conservation policies implementing cultivation of herbals under best conditions.

(xi) Limited research in ethnobotany, agrotechnology, pharmacy, and therapeutic validation.

(xii) Lack of legal parameters for sanitary controls and commercialization of herbal products.

(xiii) Vested interests of the pharmaceutical industry minimizing the importance of herbs which are not the product of their own research and development.

Dr. Fernández also discusses a decreasing trend in Latin American consumption of medicinal products from 8% of global consumption in 1980 to 5% in 1990. He attributes this reduction to decreased government distribution of free medicines to the poor, concentrated wealth in a few hands, and increased poverty. Another factor is the fact that developed nations spend a much higher percentage of GDP on medicines (6–8%) than developing nations (1-2%) where it is estimated that 2/3s of medicines purchased are paid for by the patients. And per capita spending is much higher in developed nations compared with developing countries, for example, Japan: US $276; Germany: US $148; USA: US $128; Argentina: US $42; Uruguay US $40; Paraguay: US $18; Brazil: US $10.5; and Bolivia US $4. There are no figures for Peru, but it is estimated to be slightly above the amount for Bolivia. Overall, it is estimated that 50% of the population of Latin America has little or no access to medicines and that a large portion of these people use medicinal plants.

An innovative response to the challenges listed above has been developed by the Centro de Medicina Andina (CMA) founded in Cuzco in 1984 as an autonomous branch of the Instituto Pastoral Andina (IPA). Started by Catholic healthcare workers with extensive experience in Quechua communities, CMA's pragmatic methodology involves "mutual training" between health care professionals, community health promoters, *curanderos*, and midwives. For them, the rhetorical question is "Who knows all of the richness of Andean medicine better than the peasant himself, the specialist-practitioner of this medicine?"

Objectives of the Centro up to 1992 were "(1) Advance a health system favoring the majority of the community where Natural-Popular Medicine and modern medicine are complementary. (2) By means of study and application of Natural-Popular Medicine, create a scientific basis for its development." Revised objectives since 1992 are "(1) Valorize and rescue Andean Medicine in order to contribute to better utilization and recognition within a system of alternative health available to a majority of the population. (2) Investigate, experiment, and disseminate the experiences and knowledge of Andean Medicine. (3) Encourage debate, exchange, and coordination between people and institutions working in the field of Natural-Popular Medicine. (4) Rescue Andean and "Andeanized" foods to improve food consumption."

CMA's programs include the following. (1) *Education*: "Peasant to peasant" training of community health promoters and women's groups in cooperation with local universities and the Ministry of Health. (2) *Medicine and Medical Anthropology*: epidemiological and regional health-status diagnoses, evaluation of traditional therapies, and ethnography and publication of aspects of Andean culture and "cosmovision." (3) *Ethnobotany and Phytotherapy*: collection and identification of 3,740 plants and development of an Herbarium and certified laboratory leading to the production and commercialization of six natural medicines.

Northern Peru represents the "health axis" of the old Central Andean cultural area stretching from Ecuador to Bolivia. The traditional use of medicinal plants in this region, which encompasses in particular the Departments of Piura, Lambayeque, La Libertad, Cajamarca, Amazonas, and San Martin, possibly dates back as far as to the first millennium B.C. (north coastal Cupisnique Culture) or at least to the Moche period (A.D. 100–800), with healing scenes and healers frequently depicted in ceramics.

Precedents for this study have been established by early colonial period chroniclers [15–18]; the plant collections (293 plants in crates 11 and 12 of 24) of Bishop Baltasar Jaime Martínez Compañón sent to the Palacio Real de Madrid along with cultural materials in 1789 under the title *Trujillo del Perú* in 9 illustrated volumes [19–21]; the travel journals of H. Ruiz from 1777 to 1788 [22]; the work of Italian naturalist Antonio Raimondi [23]; ethnoarchaeological analysis of the psychedelic San Pedro cactus [24]; *curandera* depictions in Moche ceramics [25], and research on the medicinal plants of Southern Ecuador [26–29].

2. Antecedents: Medicinal Plant Research and Traditional Medicine in Peru

Containing 78 of the 107 ecoregions of the world, in 1993, it was estimated that Peru had 17,143 taxa of spermatophytes in 2,485 genera and 224 families [30]. It is thought that only 60% of the Peruvian flora has been studied, with 1,400 species described as medicinal [31].

The importance of biodiversity for the Peruvian economy is enormous since 25% of all exports are living species, the uses of which are essential to local populations in terms of firewood, meat, lumber, medicinal plants, and many other products. Of particular importance are vegetal species, with 5,000 plants applied in 49 different uses. Of the 5,000 plants in use, some 4,400 are native; only 600 are introduced. The majority of useful native species are not cultivated; only 222 can be considered to be domesticated or semidomesticated [32].

Transculturation is resulting in an enormous loss of traditional knowledge of great value to the science and technology of Peru. The flora of the country represents 10% of the world's total, of which 30% is endemic. Peru is the fifth country in the world in number of plant species with known properties utilized by the population (4,400 species); it is the first in domesticated native species (182) [31].

In all Peruvian ethnic groups, plant knowledge is invaluable because it reinforces national identity and values, which are being lost in the complementary processes of modernization and globalization. In the current situation, the emerging recognition and incipient application of these resources and associated knowledge emphatically underscore the critical need for ethnobotanical research in light of the following facts.

(i) Absorption and devaluing of native culture due to modernization and globalization.

(ii) At the same time, recuperation/revalorization of traditional knowledge of Peruvian flora.

(iii) Emerging "first world" awareness of the therapeutic potential of medicinal plants.

(iv) Recent ethnobotanical research by a growing number of Peruvian scholars [33].

In *Sinopsis histórica de la Etnobotánica en el Perú*, La Torre and Albán Castillo [34] outline the history of formal floristic studies in Peru starting in 1778 with the work of Hipólito Ruiz, José Pavón, and Joseph Dombey followed by Alexander von Humboldt and Aime Bonpland. Other early botanical explorers include Raimondi [23], Larco Herrera [35], Valdizan and Maldonado [36], Soukop [37], López et al. [38], Chavez (1977), de Ferreira [39, 40], and Duke and Vásquez [41]. However, it was John Harshberger who used the term ethnobotany for the first time in Peru while Juana Infantes actually established the discipline at the Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos in 1945 [34].

Considerable progress has been made in the overall taxonomic treatment of the flora of Peru over the last few decades [36]. However, while the Amazon rainforests have received a great deal of scientific attention, the mountain forests and remote highland areas are still relatively unexplored. Until the late 1990s little work had been done on vegetation structure, ecology, and ethnobotany in the mountain forests and coastal areas of the north. In spite of the fact that this region is the core of what Peruvian anthropologist Lupe Camino [42] calls the "health axis" of Central Andean ethnomedicine, little ethnobotanical and ethnomedical research has been published on the rich flora found here.

Early ethnobotanically oriented studies focused mainly on the famous "magical" and "mind altering" flora of Peru. A first study on "cimora"—another vernacular name for the San

Pedro cactus—dates back to the 1940's [43]. The first detailed study of a hallucinogen in Peru focused on the San Pedro cactus (*Echinopsis pachanoi*) [44, 45]. A variety of works including some on the "Daturas" (*Brugmansia* spp.) followed by [46–50] Coca (*Erythroxylum coca*) also attracted early scientific attention [51–56], as did the Amazonian Ayahuasca (*Banisteriopsis caapi*) [56–59]. Chiappe et al. [60] were the first to attempt an overview on the use of hallucinogens in shamanistic practices in Peru. More comprehensive accounts followed [61, 62].

In his classical study of Uña de Gato, Peru's leading advocate for Traditional Medicine and Founding Director of the Instituto Nacional de Medicina Tradicional del Ministerio de Salud, Fernando Cabieses [63] pointed out that the work of the Peruvian scholars Valdizán and Maldonado [36] was the pioneering effort in studying Traditional Medicine, leading to the emergence of medical anthropology nearly five decades later. In the interim, the botanical exploration of Peruvian flora and medicinal plants in particular included studies by Yacovleff and Larco-Herrera [64, 65]; Weberbauer [65]; Towle [66]; and Valdivia [67]. Most authors [35, 37, 40, 64–69] focused on Quechua herbalism of the Cuzco area. Other comprehensive studies were centered on the border region of Peru and Bolivia around Lake Titicaca [70–75] and the Amazon [41, 76–78] while Cabieses [79] wrote a major tract on Traditional Medicine. Detailed studies of Uña de Gato [63], Maca [80], and Sangre de Drago [81] were also carried out. Northern Peru, in contrast, was always in the shadow of more touristically important regions, attracting little scholarly attention until recently [82–87].

During the 1970s, the World Health Organization (WHO) was very proactive in advocating the integration of Traditional Medicine into public health programs in third world countries. This culminated in the Alma Ata Declaration of 1978, which proclaimed "health for all in the year 2000" [88]. Cabieses [63] described his struggles to implement the UN tenets in Peru, together with Seguin [89, 90] who advocated the incorporation of traditional folk psychotherapy into the modern institutional framework. In 1979, they organized the First World Congress of Traditional Medicine to build on the Alma Ata Declaration. As a result of coming up with such a "hair-brained" (*descabellada*) notion, they were nearly expelled from the prestigious Colegio Médico del Perú. In addition, Peru's Minister of Public Health declined the invitation to participate in the inaugural ceremonies. In spite of these setbacks, the congress was a resounding success with participants from 23 countries and sessions in Lima, Iquitos, and Cuzco. Few medical doctors attended, however. Peru's negative response to WHO initiatives contrasts markedly with that of Mexico where, in 1975, President Echeverría established the Mexican Institute for the Study of Medicinal Plants (IMEPLAM), inaugurating an era of official recognition of Traditional Medicine. Abigail Aguilar, Director of Mexico's National Herbarium, underscores the positive impact of WHO: "What happens is that no one studies what they have. Everyone devalues what they have, especially in countries like Mexico where we've been conquered and have had another culture imposed on us... So in the case of Mexico, there's a historic complex in which everything that smelled of plants was worth nothing. Academic medical researchers weren't very interested in that kind of resource... until they heard what the WHO said in the 1970s. That took hold in many countries, it definitely took hold here... because IMEPLAM was already in place" [91].

Building on the success of the first conference, in 1988, Dr. Cabieses presided over the second congress. This time things were different, with 4,000 participants from 41 countries. The Minister of Public Health, the Dean of the Colegio Médico, and the Mayor of Lima all participated in the inauguration ceremony, along with a long list of university authorities. Published acts of the congress included important contributions on the medicinal flora of Peru [92] and for the Southern Andes [73]. Subsequent publications of note included the southern highlands of Peru [69, 74] and the Peruvian Amazon region [41, 93].

While he was Director of the National Institute of Traditional Medicine, Cabieses was instrumental in coordinating a network of 16 ethnobotanical gardens in Peru, which included the cultivation of medicinal plants used by traditional herbalists [94]. He also facilitated scientific research on Traditional Medicine building a large database of herbs and monographs on 200 species of medicinal plants. In 2001, a new administration discontinued these innovative programs.

In his last years, from his position as Rector of the Universidad Cientifíca del Sur, Cabieses (2007) published his magnum opus on medicine in ancient Peru. He was also a strong critic of Peru's apathy regarding protection of its biocultural resources. In his book *Hoy y Ayer: Las Plantas Medicinales* [95], he reviewed the lamentable history of medicinal plant legislation in Peru throughout the 1990s. He pointed out that the nation followed the recommendations of the US Food and Drug Administration (US FDA), which he saw as totally inapplicable, a situation traceable to the "bicultural" nature of Peruvian society where the official scientific world view predominates over traditional "cosmovision." This was occurring in spite of the fact that, since the 1970s, WHO has repeatedly formulated and refined guidelines for appropriate protection and sustainable development of medicinal plant resources and associated knowledge. Most of these recommendations were systematically ignored by the Peruvian Government. Bringing a personal perspective to bear on this matter, Cabieses (page 118) quoted a Peruvian Minister of Public Health who stated that medicinal plants and Traditional Medicine "aren't worth a thing" and that their study was "a waste of money and effort." He ended his book (page 120) by contrasting the renewed European interest in medicinal plants with the Peruvian attitude

> *"But here in Peru it's different. The lack of information and efficient research, education, and medical practice regarding the use of medicinal plants aggravate the fact that more than nine million human beings, a third of our population, in effect have as their only medical resource... the vegetal resources that surround them. The great unknown in our public health system is why so many physicians go to such lengths to exclude from their therapeutic activity the only resource*

that can control the suffering—not to mention the ailments—of such an important sector of our population."

In the first decade of the 2000s—although little had been done to protect and sustainably develop these valuable natural resources and associated knowledge—increasingly unfettered access was being granted to foreign pharmaceutical corporations. In 2004, a forum organized by the Peruvian Congress and the Sociedad Peruana de Derecho Ambiental (SPDA), an NGO dealing with environmental law, pointed out that foreign patent applications were pending or granted for 19 Peruvian plants and that the government was not making resources available to determine if the patents or claims met the requirements of patent law [96]. Adding insult to injury, on 28 March 2009, *Somos*, the news magazine of the prestigious daily *El Comercio* reported that, under the terms of the Peruvian-North American Free Trade Agreement, claims by American pharmaceutical companies were to be granted "exclusive protection" for alleged "new products" regardless of whether or not they qualified or had prior licenses or patents [97]. Seguin and Cabieses would turn in their graves!

A classic example of one hand not knowing what the other is doing was revealed on 16 July 2009 when Portillo [98] reported that Peru had denied patents to companies from France, Japan, South Korea, and the US on the grounds that their products were developed using traditional knowledge. The denials emanated from the Peruvian National Commission Against Biopiracy advocated in the Peruvian Congressional Forum of 2004. However, the Portillo article ended with a quote from Michel Pimbert of the International Institute for Environment and Development: "It would be naïve to think that national governments would automatically share benefits with local communities when biopiracy is prevented or compensation obtained." That said, in 2009, the public health section of Peru's social security system (EsSalud) inaugurated a pilot program to prescribe medicinal plants in three of its centers for Complementary Medicine in Lima, Arequipa, and Trujillo [99].

3. Issues in the Globalization of Traditional Medicine

Moran et al. [100] trace the emergence of biodiversity prospecting. On 5 June 1992, in order to alleviate the loss of earth's flora and fauna, the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD) was inaugurated at the UN Earth Summit in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. CBD objectives are (1) conservation of biodiversity, (2) sustainable use of components of biodiversity, and (3) equitable sharing of benefits derived from commercial use of genetic resources.

For biodiversity-rich developing countries, the most critical element in the CBD is sovereignty over bioresources by nation states, since the treaty recognizes their right to regulate and charge outsiders for access to their biodiversity. The sovereignty component is meant to replace the "common heritage" paradigm, which provides unrestricted access to biological resources. Ideally this paradigm shift is supposed to balance the way in which all involved interest groups can gain from biodiversity use by recognizing the economic, sociocultural, and environmental values of bioresources and the cost of their preservation.

In the time since the CBD was initiated, few of the 178 signatory nations have introduced legislation requiring benefit sharing for outside commercial access to their national bioresources, although some suggestions for implementation of the CBD have been brought forward [101, 102]. Despite the lukewarm response to the CBD by nation states, the global shift in awareness concerning tropical deforestation provided an opportunity for ethnobotanists to assert that everyone has an interest in preserving rainforests because they might contain compounds that could cure cancer, HIV-AIDS, and other diseases [103–107]. In addition, income derived from the marketing of traditional medicinal knowledge was seen as an instrument to alleviate poverty and to finance conservation efforts [108–110]. Within a few years, however, for its critics, ethnobotany—initially seen as instrument that could help to salvage declining traditional knowledge and biodiversity—had simply become an instrument of theft and "biopiracy."

In his book *Who Owns Native Culture*? anthropologist Brown [107] has a chapter entitled "The Ethnobotany Blues" which documents high-profile projects launched in Africa and Latin America in the early 1990s. They were organized under the U.S. initiative known as the International Cooperative Biodiversity Groups (ICBG), administered by the Fogarty International Center for Advanced Study in Health Sciences, part of the National Institutes of Health (NIH), with additional funding from the National Science Foundation (NSF) and the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID). Projects involved partnerships between American and host-country scientists as well as major drug companies, including Monsanto, Bristol-Myers Squibb, and American Cyanamid. Brown describes ICBG-Peru's troubled relationship between the Aguaruna of the Peruvian Amazon and Washington University (St. Louis), criticizing "paternalistic interventions that leave native peoples on the margins of decision-making and profit-taking" (page 114). In Mexico, he documents how ICBG-Maya was shut down by an indigenous healers' organization and their activist allies on the grounds that it was an effort to steal native knowledge and resources. And he traces the failure of Shaman Pharmaceuticals, a California company which folded in 1999, in trying to adapt ethnobotanical bioprospecting to the "magic-bullet" paradigm of the pharmaceutical industry.

In the late 1990s, anthropologist Hayden [91] conducted an ethnography of an ICBG bioprospecting agreement inaugurated in 1993 between the University of Arizona and its pharmaceutical partners (whose contribution was a discount on the use of their equipment!) and a team of plant researchers at Mexico's National Autonomous University (UNAM) headed by ethnobotanist Robert Bye. Under the agreement, UNAM researchers sent extracts of Mexican medicinal plants to the US in exchange for research funds and promises of a percentage of royalties 10 to 20 years in the future—should a drug result from the collaboration. The project was also designed to collect ethnobotanical knowledge and to direct some royalties back to source communities.

It concluded in 2003 when UNAM opted out of a second renewal.

Hayden elucidates the complex issues that emerged during the project, in particular the paradoxical effects of NIH's advocacy of benefit-sharing according to the neoliberal paradigm of bioprospecting. For NIH, this meant that field researchers were supposed to sign contracts with each individual supplier of plants. Suppliers—and, by implication, their communities—were presumed to be "authors" and "stewards" of resources as well as future benefit recipients. For UNAM ethnobotanists, drawing on a well-established research methodology, this meant collecting initial plant species from urban marketplaces and rural roadsides, a major disruption of a fundamental bioprospecting assumption that plants and knowledge "come with" clearly identified local stewards, authors, and claimants.

In stark contrast with the ICBG approach, there is the Mexican Institute for Social Security (IMSS) model put into practice at its Southern Center for Biomedical Research (CIBIS) in Cuernavaca and focused on the production of herbal medicines. On 20 February 1997, Hayden [91] interviewed Miguel Antinori, a prominent CIBIS official who denigrated bioprospecting agreements for using Mexico's chemists as "cheap labor" and for sending extracts abroad for "more sophisticated" work. Further, he added, "It's hard to see an assertion of [Mexican] national identity in these contexts—up north, they just see Mexico as a source of raw material and certainly not as research partners or collaborators. Why do not they locate more of the development part here? Because they do not trust Mexican science."

Former Shaman Pharmaceuticals scientists Moran et al. [100] discuss the irony in the situations described above, indicating that the majority of the biotech industry is not involved in bioprospecting, since most companies favor the use of cheaper and faster synthetic technologies over the complex process involved in exploring for natural products. Nonetheless, biotechnology spawns ethical, social, and legal debates at the margins of pharmaceutical bioprospecting, including the collaboration between big business and big science, the ethics of genetic engineering, and the patentability of life forms as well as ideas about genetics and racism, culture, and ethnicity. However, it is significant to note that, since the inauguration of the CBD, no pharmaceutical bioprospecting product developed by using traditional knowledge has generated an economic profit. (But this does not mean that pharmaceutical companies do not try to impede or coopt efforts to get natural plant products to market.) Also, only a small number of bioprospecting research expeditions begin by using ethnobotany as a discovery methodology, with the work soon evolving into economic botany as the laboratory focus shifts to the plant's chemistry, biological activity, and pharmacology/toxicology. During drug discovery, active chemical components are isolated, often modified, and patented. Patented information then becomes a commodity in itself.

Peruvian pharmaceutical researcher Angulo [111] discusses new approaches to research on medicinal plants contrasting Western and Eastern methodologies. For example, while the West does not value popular wisdom and usage developed over centuries by local cultures, the east uses this knowledge as a paradigmatic base for its model of science. While the West has exclusively followed the Cartesian model of scientific skepticism, Eastern pragmatism, building on tradition, has formalized usage and then applied the methods of modern science. While the West has ignored traditional knowledge in designing artificial studies that isolate chemical components and evaluate their toxicity and bioactivity to later take finished products into clinical settings, the East has followed an inverse strategy, that is, valuing traditional knowledge by applying original remedies and therapies in the medical clinic and then subjecting those that work to biochemical research and development. While the West followed a basic research paradigm of random screening, component analysis, and synthesis, the East recognized the holistic action of herbal medicines in seeking ways to industrialize them. As a result of the foregoing factors, Western science has developed economic botany, which uses a methodology of chemical taxonomy based on the assumption that only by knowing the chemistry of plants we can discover their active principles and bioactivity. This has led to the current emphasis on synthetic chemistry for the development of modern medicines.

Angulo (page 363) points out that, by uncritically following the Western model for biochemical research promoted by large European and American pharmaceutical corporations, Peru has acquiesced to the notion that countries like Peru and Mexico lack the technical and economic resources necessary to compete with foreign consortiums. As a result, these countries, for the most part, have denigrated their own indigenous knowledge and neglected the development of viable national research programs in ethnobotany and ethnopharmacology. Joining Elisabetsky and Castilhos [104], Angulo suggests that

> *"Traditional medicine should be the basis for the development of drugs, given that it includes the knowledge of the therapeutic value of local flora. Thus, knowledge of the practices of Traditional Medicine plays a crucial role in the selection of species to subsequently be considered as potential sources of universally applicable drugs. Elisabetsky and Castilhos concludes that the interaction between anthropology and ethnopharmacology is the basis on which should be developed the holistic investigation of medicinal plants in particular and healthcare in general."*

We would only add that applied research on natural plant remedies should also be on the national agendas of Peru and neighboring republics.

Manek and Lettington [112] point out that by focusing on indigenous knowledge as it relates to the environment, the convention on biological diversity managed to sidestep some of the more politically charged aspects of the intellectual property rights (IPR) issue. The greatest impact on concerns over indigenous and local community rights can be traced to the mercurial rise of biotechnology on the international trade front and the 1995 version of the World Trade Organization (WTO) Agreement on Trade Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights (TRIPS). These two factors have created a large potential market for indigenous and local knowledge

and resources, while at the same time raising concerns about the risk that these resources will be misappropriated. Thus, this knowledge is receiving increasing international attention in terms of its relationship to human rights as well as its relevance to modern science. The situation has created opposing pressures calling for the rights of local and indigenous peoples on the one hand and further exploitation of their knowledge on the other. Moran et al. [100], Manek and Lettington [112], and Greaves [113] indicate that the biggest problem with the orthodox intellectual property system is its focus on material aspects of knowledge at the expense of the cultural. They advocate recognition of alternative worldviews in the formulation of new indigenous knowledge rights that are localized, relevant, pertinent, and effective.

In their article in *Cultural Survival Quarterly,* Bannister and Barrett [114] contend that bioprospecting is a form of economic botany that can run contrary to the ethnobotanical objectives of protecting biological and cultural diversity. The economic focus of this activity highlights issues concerning indigenous rights, cultural knowledge, and traditional resources—areas in which current intellectual property protection regimes are inadequate and inappropriate. However, indigenous communities are increasingly forced to employ intellectual property rights to protect these resources. Protection issues ought to be addressed well before the point at which employing intellectual property mechanisms seems to be the only alternative. Significant control lies at the point of decision about publication and dissemination of knowledge to the wider community, which raises important questions about facilitating the appropriation of cultural knowledge. The authors (page 10) advocate a more "precautionary" approach to ethnobotanical inquiry in assisting indigenous communities in protecting their cultural heritage and intellectual property rights.

Probably the major concern in many traditional communities is that their spiritual legacies will be profaned by a secularized and consumer-driven outside world. Often, however, legitimate economic considerations also play a role in the defensive reactions of these societies to the well-intended but naïve desire of the academic world to place its findings in the public domain. Greaves et al. [113, 114] have warned that the downside in this approach is that a "colonializing archive" can become easily "mined" for clues in the search for new drugs without the inconvenience of fieldwork or inclusion of source communities in the benefits derived from products resulting from research.

However, despite acknowledging genuine concerns about neocolonialism and biopiracy, we would submit that each situation has to be considered on its own merits, especially with regard to its specific cultural context. A first step in the evaluation process should involve the important distinction between "indigenous peoples" and "local communities" [100]. The latter for the most part is farmers who speak the national language, practice the majority religion, and identify with the nation state, especially with regard to their socioeconomic aspirations, whereas the former tends to be tribal and/or ethnic minorities, who seek collective rights and self-determination for their biological and cultural resources. Although it is often the case that in both communities traditional knowledge and resources are undocumented and in danger of disappearing, this danger tends to be more pressing in local communities as their members continue to adapt to privatization and globalization. In cases such as this successful ethnobotanical intervention, is required a methodology that combines "salvage ethnography" with "rapid assessment". This is the methodology that we initially applied in Peru, motivated by our prior experience in Southern Ecuador where traditional knowledge of medicinal plants similar to those found in Northern Peru is diminishing at an alarming rate. However, with our database firmly established as a research vehicle, we can now turn our attention to facilitating proactive issues of education, conservation, and sustainable development of natural plant products.

India provides a positive example of the proactive application of this approach. Taking advantage of the "novelty" criterion in international patent law, with regard to the documentation of Ayurvedic and other traditional medicine, millennial Sanskrit texts as well as modern publications are included in a traditional knowledge database, which is subsequently provided to patent agencies. The expectation is that, by placing the knowledge about long-term cultural precedents for traditional uses in the public domain, this research will prove that contemporary patent applications derived from local medicinal knowledge lack originality that is that they are not "novel" enough to qualify as inventions warranting protection under international patent law and are thus not patentable.

Fortunately, in 2002, with the support of the International Phyto-Genetic Resource Institute (Rome, Italy), Peru promulgated Law 27811 for the protection of the collective knowledge of indigenous peoples related to biological resources. Article 17 of the law establishes a National Public Register to include collective knowledge that is in the public domain. This register is administered by National Institute of Competitive Defense and Intellectual Property (INDECOPI), with the obligation to send the information recorded to principal patent offices around the world, a protective defense mechanism intended to prevent the granting of patents which do not meet the criteria of novelty and degree of inventiveness [96, 115].

As noted earlier, Peru has also activated the Peruvian National Commission Against Biopiracy. In the Congressional Forum of 2004, which led to the formation of the Commission, a number of important issues were addressed, including intellectual property, the high protein cereal Quinoa and biopiracy, passage of the law for the protection of Peruvian biodiversity and the collective knowledge of indigenous peoples, and efforts to annul the US patent for the virility stimulant Maca as well as suggestions for combating biopiracy [116]. Briefly noted was the issue of genetically modified foods, anticipated as a concern that was likely to emerge with approval of a free trade agreement with the US [116]. When the Commission was legally mandated, later in 2004, 19 plant claims were slated for review. By 2010, claims for 69 plants were being researched, 17 cases of biopiracy had been identified, and seven (from France, Japan, and South Korea) had been successfully blocked. One hopes that in all

these deliberations the following remarks by forum panelist Agurto [117] will be borne in mind:

> *"The problem underlying biopiracy is the open recognition of the rights of the indigenous peoples and communities. Many times they have been excluded and marginalized from the politics of Government. Even today we encounter members of Congress who are either unaware of the existence of indigenous peoples or who do not recognize their rights. It is impossible to speak of biopiracy if we do not defend the holders of many genetic resources, those who have achieved the domestication, knowledge, and technology to utilize biodiversity in a sustainable fashion. They are also the holders of the right to prior informed consent, a fundamental right to know the objectives of the exploration and exploitation of their resources and traditional knowledge and the consequences or potential benefits that can come with industrial, commercial or scientific uses."*

Spanish anthropologist Abad [118] concludes in her book *Ethnocide and Resistance in the Peruvian Amazon* that foreign and domestic development policies contribute to the marginalization of indigenous people:

> *"Underdeveloped, developing, Third World, North-South…, perhaps the language has been changing in these times and the terminology has been adapting itself to partially new habits, but the unequal, hierarchical reality remains the same, given that those who exercise power continue to be the same. International assistance also keeps promoting unequal development between peoples."*

4. Biodiversity Conservation and Traditional Medicine

A policy report, *Biodiversity, Traditional Knowledge and Community Health: Strengthening Linkages,* published by the United Nations University, Institute of Advanced Studies in Yokohama, Japan, addresses many of the issues discussed above [119]. Building on the WHO Alma Ata Declaration of 1978 related to Traditional Medicine and primary health care, the UN Convention on Biological Diversity of 1992, and the UN's Middle Development Goals (MDGs) of 2011, this document shows that links between Traditional Medicine and biodiversity are strengthened by three processes: (1) a medical approach involving national efforts to integrate Traditional Medicine into institutional healthcare delivery which includes challenges related to safety, quality, efficacy, access, and regulation; (2) a market-oriented approach focused on drug development or tourism promotion focused on biomedical products and services as marketable commodities; and (3) a community-focused approach activated by civil society organizations focused on conservation implemented through a grassroots mobilization process involving health professionals, botanists, conservationists, and community activists.

The community-based approach shows allegiance to the Alma Ata primary health care model. Examples include the barefoot doctors strategy in China and the social health activist programs in India. Given the centrality of biodiversity in human lives, there is still a need to develop sustainable strategies for health maintenance combined with conservation of biological resources linked to local knowledge and practices. This is relevant even in developed countries where there is an increasing demand for alternative and complementary medicine.

At the beginning of the UNU report in a "Message from the Director," Govindan Parayil (page 6) assesses progress towards the CBD agenda of a global development path that is sustainable, equitable, environmentally just, and economically rewarding. He sees that the prognosis is not encouraging. Progress has been made, but we still are falling far short in even sustaining current levels of well-being. "Negative environmental trends continue to be exacerbated by human interventions—primarily led by a model of unsustainable and conspicuous consumption." He adds: "The extraordinary emphasis on developing produced capital appears to have overwhelmed all other aspects of natural capital required for our well-being."

On the positive side, Parayil notes increased awareness of the gap between planning and implementation. Welcome signs of change include "increasing resolve to align production activities with environmental and equity considerations" as well as "efforts aimed at reforming global institutional structures to create more synergies and effective implementation of relevant policies." He concludes

> *"Current accepted standards of practice and business norms must be re-oriented to include a more consultative policy setting with all major actor representatives. [This] would require designing regulations that acknowledge the need for balance among all forms of capital, and incentives that provide equitable access to resources and services."*

The UNU policy report documents 30 successful community-based projects from around the world. Despite their success in finding workable solutions to meet conservation and primary health care needs, the scale of operation of these programs has not been enhanced or expanded. This is due to a number of factors listed in the report, some of which include the following.

(i) There is a clear need to include ecological, conservation, and sociocultural factors in goal-setting related to health and development programs.

(ii) High external dependency, especially in pharmaceuticals and medical technologies, disincentivizes local innovations in Traditional Medicine and healthcare.

(iii) Through a top-down health care approach, societies have organized themselves to be more disease-centric (with supporting institutions, research, industry, government departments, strategies, and programs) than

wellness-centric. A paradigm shift in the mind set as well as in systems and structures to wellness (prevention/promotion) is a challenge, yet essential. For this to occur, internalization (not mere awareness) and implementation are essential.

(iv) Traditional health promotion and related conservation schemes focused chiefly on medicinal plants have been seen more as avenues for economic development and hence expected to become self-supporting. . . To realize self-sufficiency, costs of delivery of various related services from resource collection to distribution and infrastructure to identify and support healers need to be thought out comprehensively. There is a critical need for innovative approaches for funding mechanisms in this area.

(v) At the policy level, there appears to be a tendency towards nonrealistic target setting. Implementation mechanisms for such targets still rely primarily on formal mainstream processes such as modern infrastructure and trained doctors, while including and appropriately training specialists outside the "modern" realm of training, especially at the community health worker level, might have hastened the processes to achieve various goals. A reflexive learning approach to development is especially important in this context where no single knowledge system has sufficient conceptual, theoretical, or practical authority in addressing health challenges.

(vi) While attempts to document and protect traditional medical knowledge in searchable and other inventories are important in terms of defensively protecting such knowledge from misappropriation, efforts to use such knowledge to augment community health are still insufficient. Attempts to open such inventories for research purposes still play into mainstream drug development processes—more than local healthcare. This stymies efforts to use and expand such initiatives to provide better community and public healthcare.

(vii) High erosion of traditional knowledge and lack of perceived support for traditional health practitioners have evidently led to a decrease in the receptivity to and transfer of all aspects of such knowledge between generations. It has been observed that in cases where the knowledge system is perceived to bring in recognition and supplemental income, younger generations are more keen to learn, develop, and sustain them.

(viii) We often see that the dominant education and research systems tend to enhance knowledge and technologies using universal standards, without much attention to the capacities and needs of specific regions or populations resulting in a dearth of comprehensive theoretical approaches to assessing traditional knowledge which is believed to be key to the disregard of traditional cultures This then calls for the design and implementation of culturally appropriate pedagogical methods with an intercultural inclination and transdisciplinary approach and their integration into formal and informal learning processes.

(ix) There appears to be a clear need for designing a radical and innovative approach to integrate Traditional Medicine into mainstream health systems. This would further require full institutional backing from various related governmental and nongovernmental agencies that link supply chains of medicinal resources with health practitioners and consumers with the highest standards of quality, safety, and efficacy.

With regard to a plan of action, this policy paper advocates the use of integrated rapid assessment protocols similar to those used in some of the case studies outlined in the report—duly adapted to local cultural and environmental circumstances. It provides an assessment framework and the following "potential strategies."

(i) Assessment methods to inventory resources and knowledge used in healthcare.

(ii) Knowledge validation, generation, and use.

(iii) Capacity building for different stakeholders.

(iv) Cross-learning between different knowledge systems.

(v) Mechanisms to protect traditional resources and knowledge.

(vi) Linking with economic development objectives.

(vii) Expansion of partnerships with different stakeholders.

(viii) Effective communication strategies.

(ix) Synergizing community initiatives with civil society organizations and policy processes in identifying critical areas of engagement.

Complementing the positive examples from the UN University-Yokohama report is the lesson learned from a failed project in Northern India which sought to develop a medicinal plant value chain between local Himalayan farmers and a Dutch company (Ayurveda Health) in a project undertaken by The Royal Tropical Institute (KIT) and the Center for Sustainable Development (CSD) of The Netherlands in cooperation with local government agencies [120]. The authors point out that worldwide medicinal plants are being depleted at a rapid pace due to large-scale, unsustainable collection from natural habitats. Conservation of these species is critical for four reasons: (1) they are a source of natural ingredients used by the manufacturers of modern pharmaceuticals resulting in a large and increasing demand [121–123]; (2) medicinal plants form the basis of homeopathy and traditional medicines, and, along with traditional knowledge, are crucial for traditional healers, who play a vital role in the lives of poor people and their animals in developing countries [2]; (3) the collection and marketing of medicinal plants are a valuable source of livelihood for large numbers of poor people in developing countries; and (4) medicinal plants are an essential component of biological diversity and conservation.

Regarding lessons learned, three reasons are given for the project's lack of success: (1) poor quality planting material supplied to farmers resulting in high mortality of plants; (2) too many uncoordinated farmers planting uneconomic plots on marginal land which resulted in low upkeep motivation and unrealistic expectations that were not realized; and (3) poor understanding of local farming dynamics and the emergence of a successful alternative cash crop. These are factors that should be evaluated in any efforts to build a successful supply chain for CMC-EsSalud-Trujillo.

5. Two Decades of Traditional Medicine Research in Northern Peru

Work up to 2012—besides developing a database of 510 medicinal plants [124–126] and 974 remedies of mixtures [127]—has demonstrated that herbal commerce in Peru is a major economic resource [128], which, although used alongside modern pharmaceutical products, is showing signs of diminished popular knowledge of applications [129, 130]. Laboratory research on most of the database has ranged from minimum inhibition concentrations [131] to toxicity screening [132] as well as bioassays to determine antibacterial activity [133–137] and phytochemical analysis [138, 139] with more focused analyses of herbal treatments for acne [133] and malaria [140]. Other studies have sought to identify Ulluchu, a ceremonial plant of the pre-Hispanic Moche culture [141] as well as surveying colonial sources of medicinal plants in Northern Peru and Southern Ecuador [126]. An ethnography of peasant herbalists which documented aspects of the market supply chain showed that suppliers are not adequately remunerated and revealed threats posed by lack of conservation measures and overharvesting [142, 143] criticized the scientific reductionism of laboratory research in attempting to appropriately verify traditional remedies. Anthropological studies of traditional *curanderos* and their curing altars (*mesas*) include articles by Sharon et al. [144]; Sharon and Gálvez [145]; Sharon et al. [146]; and Glass-Coffin et al. [25].

It is worth noting that, during the decade that we have been working in the field and the laboratory, there has been a sea change in attitudes and perceptions of Traditional Medicine [147–178]. In Trujillo, Lima, and Arequipa, a pilot program prescribing medicinal plants, scientifically validated by WHO/PAHO, has been initiated by EsSalud's National Program for Complementary Medicine, an initiative that begun in 1999 with three centers which has grown to 26 to date [149, 150]. In Trujillo, the Missouri Botanical Garden's Sacred Seeds program has started an herbal garden and educational outreach program at the site museum of the pre-Hispanic Chimú city of Chan Chan. In Huamachuco, a program of ethnobotany and conservation manifest in community gardens and seed banks of medicinal and food plants is slowly emerging through collaboration between three local peasant communities, the Beneficencia Publica and regional hospital, MBG's Sacred Seeds program, MHIRT, and the Peace Corps. Future work will involve developing a supply chain between Huamachuco and CCM-Trujillo with scientific validation by MBG, UB (SUNY), the Biotransformation and Natural Products Laboratory at UNT, and the Interdisciplinary Research Group at UPAO as coordinated by MHIRT and MBG.

5.1. Plant Nomenclature in Northern Peru. For the last decade, the nomenclature of plant families, genera, and species registered in Northern Peru followed the *Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru* [30]. Species were identified using the available volumes of the *Flora of Peru* [151] as well as work on the flora of Ecuador and Bolivia [152–155] and reference material in the herbaria HUT and HAO.

The naming of plant species follows three general patterns. Plant names already used by original indigenous populations are often maintained, although slightly modified. Plants similar to species already known, or with similar habitus, often receive the same name (transposition). In other cases, completely new names are created (neology) [156].

The vernacular names of the plants used in Northern Peru reflect the historical development of plant use in the region. Introduced species (e.g., *Apium graveolens*—Apio, *Foeniculum vulgare*—Hinojo) and native species similar to species found in Spain (e.g., *Adiantum concinnum*—Culantrillo, *Matricaria frigidum*—Manzanilla), as well as species growing mostly in the coastal regions of the area (e.g., *Alternanthera porrigens*—Sanguinaria) are often addressed with names derived from Spanish roots. Plants from the mountain forests and especially the Andean highlands or the Amazon are often known by their Quechua names (e.g., *Pellaea ternifolia*—Cuti Cuti, *Amaranthus caudatus*—Quihuicha, and *Banisteriopsis caapi*—Ayahuasca), and a few plant names can be traced back to Mochica (the original indigenous language spoken at the coast of Northern Peru) roots (e.g., *Nectandra* spp.—Espingo) [157]. Van den Eynden et al. [156] observed similar patterns in Southern Ecuador, although her study focused only on edible species. Nine hundred thirty-eight vernacular names were recorded for 510 plant species. About one-third of all names represented Quechua names or had Mochica roots, while 66.5% of all names were of Spanish origin or at least had Spanish components. In comparison, 41% of the vernacular names of edible plants in Southern Ecuador were found to be of Spanish origin. More than half of the indigenous species carried only one vernacular name, with the remaining species carrying a variety of indigenous names, often derived from the same root. In comparison, almost 75% of the introductions were known by one name only. The slight differences in plant names indicate that the species have been used in the region for a long time, and that their names reflect small variations in the local dialects.

5.2. Two Decades of Ethnobotany in Northern Peru and Southern Ecuador. Ethnobotanical data were collected from plant sellers while purchasing plant materials in local markets (mostly Mercado Mayorista and Mercado Hermelinda in Trujillo and Mercado Moshoqueque and Mercado Modelo in Chiclayo); by accompanying local healers (*curanderos*) to the markets when they purchased plants for curing sessions and into the field when they were harvesting. In addition,

plants were collected by the project members in the field, and—together with the material purchased in the markets—were taken to the homes of *curanderos* to discuss the plants' healing properties, applications, harvesting methodology, and origins. At the *curanderos*' homes, the authors also observed the preparation of remedies and participated in healing rituals. Plant uses were discussed in detail with informants, after seeking prior informed consent from each respondent. Following a semistructured interview technique, respondents were asked to provide detailed information about the vernacular plant name in Spanish or Quechua; plant properties (hot/cold); harvesting region; ailments for which a plant was used; best harvesting time and season; plant parts used as well as mode of preparation and application; and specific instructions for the preparation of remedies, including the addition of other plant species. All interviews were carried out in Spanish, with at least one of the authors present. Both authors are fluent in Spanish, and no interpreter was needed to conduct the interviews. Data on plant species, families, vernacular names, plant parts used, traditional uses, and modalities of use were recorded.

Many of the species reported from Northern Peru are widely known by *curanderos* and herb vendors as well as the general population of the region and are employed for a large number of medical conditions. One hundred fifty to two hundred plant species, including most of the introductions, are commonly sold in the local markets [126]. Rare indigenous species were either collected by the healers themselves or are ordered from special collectors or herb vendors. The same plants were frequently used by a variety of healers for the same purposes, with only slight variations in recipes. However, different healers might give preference to different species for the treatment of the same medical condition. All species found were well known to the healers and herb vendors involved in the study, even if they themselves did not use or sell the species in question. Many species were often easily recognized by their vernacular names by other members of the population. This indicates that these remedies have been in use for a long time by many people. The use of some species, most prominently San Pedro (*Echinopsis pachanoi*), Maichil (*Thevetia peruviana*), and Ishpingo (various species of *Nectandra*), can be traced back to the Moche culture (AD 100–800). Representations of these plants are frequently found on Moche ceramics, and the remains of some were found in a variety of burials of high-ranking individuals of the Moche elite, for example, the tomb of the Lord of Sipán [157].

5.3. Medicinal Uses. Five hundred and ten plants with medicinal properties were registered in Northern Peru. The same species was often used for various medical conditions and applied in different ways for the same condition. For example, nervous disorders might be treated using different parts of a plant in different applications, for example, topical (as a Poultice or Bath), oral (ingestion of plant extracts), and by supplying the patient with a *seguro*, a bottle filled with herbs and perfumes, which serves as a protective charm. Two thousand four hundred ninety-nine different uses were registered for the 510 species encountered. In the following, the total number of uses/applications and the number of species used are given, rather than only the number of plant species used to treat a condition, in order to emphasize the importance of the treatment of specific conditions.

The highest number of species (207, 40.4%) is used for the treatment of "magical" ailments, with 682 (27.3%) of all conditions. Respiratory problems (95 species, 18.5%) were mentioned as 233 (9.3%) of all uses; 98 species (19.1%) are used to treat psychosomatic and nervous system problems, with 176 applications (7%). Kidney and Urinary tract disorders are treated with 85 species (16.6%) for 111 conditions (4.4%). Rheumatic and arthritic symptoms are mentioned in 103 uses (4.1%) with 45 species (8.8%) used for treatment. Infections of female organs are treated with 66 species (12.9%) and comprised 100 (4.4%) of all conditions.

Treatments are most often performed in the homes of the individual healers, who normally have their *mesas* (healing altars) set up in their backyards. Healers also treat patients at altars and consultation chambers (*consultorios*) in their homes, at sacred sites in the countryside, or at sacred lagoons high in the mountains. Healing altars (*mesas*) bearing a large number of power objects are often employed. A curing ceremony normally involves purification of the patient by orally spraying blessed and enchanted herbal extracts on the whole body to fend off evil spirits and by nasal ingestion of tobacco juice and perfumes.

Two hundred seventy-eight different medical conditions were recorded. Most plants were used for the treatment of multiple ailments. The large variety of conditions is grouped into 72 main categories.

5.3.1. Magical Uses. Mental, neurological, and psychosomatic disorders are highly prevalent on a global scale. The burden of mental health problems has been seriously underestimated. Although neurological problems are only responsible for about 1% of global deaths, they contribute to over 11% of the global disease burden. It is estimated that this share will rise to 15% by 2020 [158]. Western medicine often offers little help for patients afflicted by these disorders.

Healing altars (*mesas*) in Northern Peru often follow the old tradition by including a large variety of "power objects," frequently with a "pagan" background. Objects such as seashells, pre-Columbian ceramics, staffs, and stones. are very common on Peruvian *mesas* and are blended with Christian symbols such as crosses and images of saints. Treatments are most often performed in the homes of the individual healers, who normally have their *mesas* set up in their backyards. Healers also treat patients at altars and consultation chambers (*consultorios*) in their homes, at sacred sites in the countryside, or at sacred lagoons high up in the mountains. A curing ceremony normally involves purification of the patient by orally spraying blessed and enchanted herbal extracts on the whole body to fend off evil spirits and by "Spiritual Flowerings" (*baños de florecimiento*). In most cases, the cleansing of the patients involves drinking boiled *San Pedro* juice and the nasal ingestion of tobacco juice and perfumes. Sometimes extracts of Jimson weed

(*Datura ferox*), *Brugmansia* spp., and tobacco are also used to purify the patients. While the incantations used by healers during their curing sessions include Christian components (e.g., the invocation of Christ, the Virgin Mary, and any number of saints), references to Andean cosmology (e.g., to the *apus* or the spirits of the mountains) are very common. The use of guinea pigs as diagnostic instruments is standard in Northern Peru [24, 159–162].

Traditional Medicine is also gaining more attention by national governments and health providers. Peru's National Program in Complementary Medicine and the Pan American Health Organization recently compared Complementary Medicine to allopathic medicine in clinics and hospitals operating within the Peruvian Social Security System [14].

Mal Aire (Bad Air), *Mal Viento* (Bad Wnd), *Susto* or *Espanto* (Fright), *Mal Ojo* (Evil Eye), and *Daño* or *Brujería* (Sorcery) are seen as very common illnesses in Andean society. Causes include sudden changes in body temperature (*Mal Aire, Mal Viento*), any kind of shock (*Susto, Espanto*), "humors" or spells cast by other people (*Mal Ojo*), poisoned food, and curses. (*Daño, Brujeria*). Medical problems caused by outside influences were reported in a wide variety of studies [70, 163]. The Western concept of "psychosomatic disorders" comes closest to characterizing these illnesses.

These illness categories are deeply rooted in Andean society, and Western medicine does not offer efficient alternatives to traditional treatment. This might explain why this category has still such an outstanding importance. Treatment in many cases involved the participation of the patient in a cleansing ceremony or *limpia*. This could either be a relatively simple spraying with perfumes and holy water or an allnight ceremony involving the healer's curing altar (*mesa*). In the days after an all-night ceremony, patients are normally treated with a *baño de florecimiento* (flowering bath) in order to relieve them of any remaining adversary symptoms or spirits. In addition, patients frequently receive *seguros* (herbal amulets) for protection against further evil influences and for good luck. *Seguros* are flasks filled with powerful herbs, as well as perfumes, pictures of saints, and the hair and fingernails of the patient.

The enormous number of plant species used for the treatment of psychosomatic disorders indicates that the *curanderos* of Northern Peru are valued specialists who are consulted mainly for these conditions. This is all the more interesting since Western medicine has still not found efficient treatments for psychosomatic disorders. The plant species used for "magical or ritual" disorders come mostly from the high Andes, especially from the vicinity of sacred lakes, since plants from those regions are regarded as especially powerful. This links the present day curing practices directly to ancient Andean cosmology. The use of purgatives and laxatives, and to literally "expel" evil spirits is also very common.

A total of 222 plant species belonging to 172 genera and 78 families were documented and identified as herbal remedies used to treat nervous system problems in Northern Peru. Most species used were Asteraceae (36 species, 16.21%), followed by Solanaceae (15 species, 6.76%) and Lamiaceae (14 species, 6.31%). The most important nervous system families are somewhat overrepresented in comparison to the overall medicinal flora, while some other medicinally important families (e.g., Poaceae, Cucurbitaceae, and Euphorbiaceae) are completely missing or underrepresented from the nervous disorder portfolio [126].

The majority of herbal preparations were prepared from the whole plant (31.56%), while the leaves (24.48%), stems (21.24%), and flowers (8.55%) were used less frequently. Whole plants and stems were more often used than characteristic for the overall medicinal preparations found in the region [126]. This indicates that the local healers count on a very well developed knowledge about the properties of different plant parts. In over 60% of the cases, fresh plant material was used to prepare remedies, which differs slightly from the average herbal preparation mode in Northern Peru. Interestingly, only about 36% of the remedies were applied orally, while the majority was applied topically (46.65%), often as bath, and the remaining ones were used as spiritual safeguard (*seguro*). This is different from the regional average of application and underlines the importance of spiritually oriented treatments. Over 79% of all remedies were prepared as mixtures with multiple ingredients by boiling plant material either in water or in sugarcane spirit.

Little scientific evidence exists to date to prove the efficacy of the species employed as nervous system remedies in Northern Peru. Only 24% of the plants found or related species in the same genus have been studied at all. Apiaceae, however are particularly well documented. López et al. [38] documented that neurophysiological activity in *Ammi majus* seeds. Celery (*Apium graveolens*) is wisely used traditionally and has been found to be neuroactive [164–167]. Activity against anxiety and stress was found in *Coriandrum sativum* [168], *Centella asiatica*, a species closely related to *Hydrocotyle* spp. [169–177], and *Petroselinum* sp. [178]. *Thevetia peruviana*, frequently employed in Peruvian traditional medicine, was found to be neurotoxic [179, 180]. Many members of the sunflower family are known to contain large amounts of Pyrrolizidine alkaloids and are also rich in other interesting compounds. Not surprisingly, Asteraceae are of high medicinal importance. Yarrow (*Achillea millefolium*) showed neurological activity [181]. *Artemisia* spp. are the prime source of Artemisinin, now employed as antimalarial. However, various species were found to be neuroactive and to act as neurotoxicity inhibitors [182–195]. *Baccharis* SERRATIFOLIA showed neuroactivity [196]. The neurological effects of Chamomile (*Matricaria* sp.), in particular its activity as sedative are well studied [174, 197–200]. *Senecio* sp. [201, 202], *Gynoxys* sp. [203], and *Tagetes* sp. [204–206] have also shown antidepressant effects.

One of the most widely used and studied neuroactive plant genera is *Hypericum* sp. (St. Johns Wort). Species of this genus are widely used in Peru, and *in vitro* as well as *in vivo* studies have long shown its efficacy [207–210]. Similarly important species of Lamiaceae include *Melissa officinalis* [211–214], *Lavandula* sp. [209, 214, 215], and *Origanum majorana* [192]. *Ocimum sanctum* has been used in Ayurvedic preparations for millennia, and other species of the genus have shown neurophysiological efficacy as well [216–220].

Salvia sp. has been closely studied since SALVATORIN A was found effective in therapy [213, 221–224].

Chinese Skullcap (*Scutellaria baicalensis*) and other species of the genus *Scutellaria* are employed to treat memory loss and psychological disorders [171, 225–227]. Okuyama et al. [228] and D. Singh and A. Singh [180] reported on the neurotoxicity of *Jatropha* sp. and [229] found neuroactive compounds in *Cyperus* sp., *Sida* sp., *Myristica fragrans* [230, 231], *Alchemilla* sp. [232], *Rubus* sp. [233], *Gardenia* sp. [234], *Ruta graveolens* [235], *Passiflora* sp. [212, 236, 237], *Tilia* sp. [212, 237–241], *Iresine* sp. [242, 243], *Ascophyllum* sp. [244], and *Aloysia* sp. [245, 246] all show anxiolytic properties. Many species of clubmoss (*Huperzia* spp.) are used for cleansing baths and as admixtures to hallucinogenic preparations. The bioactivity of their compounds, for example, Huperzine A, has been widely demonstrated [247]. Members of the citrus family (*Citrus* spp) are well-known calmatives [248–253]. *Valeriana* spp. are well known and proven antidepressants and are widely used as mild sedative [174, 243, 244, 254–274]. The genus is used for the same purpose in Northern Peru. [275] reported on the use of *Mikania* sp. Lastly, a multitude of species is used in Northern Peru for their psychoactive properties. Traditionally, coastal as well as Amazonian cultures employed hallucinogenic snuffs, often derived from *Anadenanthera* sp. or *Virola* sp. [276–281]. However, the use of hallucinogenic snuffs has all but disappeared from the region [126, 157].

Many Solanaceae have been used in traditional medicine for millennia and maintain still high ritual importance. However, in many cases, these plants are only used as "plants of last resort," because the local healers are well aware of their toxicity. *Brugmansia* spp. and *Datura* spp. are sometimes added to mixtures of San Pedro cactus and Tobacco juice and inhaled through the nostrils or are added to cleansing baths. The bioactivity of the alkaloids contained in this species is well documented [46, 282–298]. Plowman [299] reported on the use of *Brunfelsia* sp. as hallucinogens. *Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica* still have wide ceremonial importance in the Native American as well as Andean communities, and both species can have profound psychoactive effects in high dosage [300–305].

The most widely known neuroactive species in South America is probably the San Pedro cactus (*Echinocereus pachanoi*), an ingredient of almost every healing ceremony along the coast between Ecuador and Bolivia, and also widely employed in the highlands. Mescaline, the main active compound, has previously been used in western psychotherapy but was subsequently banned. The effect of San Pedro concoctions or isolated compounds is widely reported [47, 306–315]. Ayahuasca (*Banisteriopsis caapi*) however is more widely used for spiritual experiences, and its central nervous system activity is well documented [316–323].

5.3.2. Respiratory System. The WHO reports that respiratory illnesses are of high importance as a cause of death and morbidity at a global scale. WHO elaborated a Strategy for Prevention and Control of Chronic Respiratory Diseases (CRDs), [324], and respiratory problems are a major cause for infant deaths in Peru [325].

A total of 91 plant species belonging to 82 genera and 48 families were documented and identified as respiratory system herbal remedies in Northern Peru. Most species used were Asteraceae (15 species, 16.67%), followed by Lamiaceae and Fabaceae (8.89% and 5.56%). Most other families contributed only one species each to the pharmacopoeia. The most important families are clearly similarly well represented in comparison to the overall medicinal flora, although some other medicinally important families (e.g., Euphorbiaceae, Lycopodiaceae, and Cucurbitaceae) are completely missing from the respiratory portfolio [125].

The majority of respiratory disorder herbal preparations were prepared from the leaves of plants (27.69%), while the whole plant (18.46%), flowers (13.85%), and stems (17.69%) were used less frequently [125]. This indicates that the local healers count on a very well developed knowledge about the properties of different plant parts. In almost 55% of the cases, fresh plant material was used to prepare remedies, which differs little from the average herbal preparation mode in Northern Peru. About 86% of the remedies were applied orally, while the remaining ones were applied topically. Over half of all remedies were prepared as mixtures of multiple ingredients by boiling plant material either in water or in sugarcane spirit.

Respiratory disorders are so common globally, and over-the counter remedies, both allopathic and complementary, so frequently sold, that much effort has been put into the verification of traditional remedies. Almost 50% of the plants found in the respiratory pharmacopoeia of Northern Peru or their congeners have been studied for their medicinal properties. The original hypothesis that many species employed for respiratory illnesses would be nonnative, introduced to treat diseases that were originally also introduced by colonialists, did not hold; however, Quite contrarily, many remedies for respiratory ailments are native to the study area [125]. From this perspective, it is surprising to see how many species have actually been studied at least preliminarily. Biella et al. [326] report on the activity in an extract of *Alternanthera*. Braga et al. [327] worked on *Schinus molle*. Other examples include *Apium graveolens* [328], *Acmella* [329], *Clibadium* [330], *Eupatorium* [331], *Flaveria* [332], *Perezia* [333], *Senecio* [334], *Tagetes* [335], *Alnus* and *Sambucus* [336], *Jacaranda* [337], *Raphanus* [338], *Cordia* [339], *Scabiosa* [340] *Bursera* [341], *Erythroxylum* [342], *Myroxylon* [343], *Prosopis* [344], *Lavandula* [334, 345], *Cinchona* [288], *Juglans* [346], *Uncaria* [347, 348], *Cymbopogon* and *Cinnamomum* [349, 350], *Plantago* and *Eucalyptus* [351, 352], *Malva* and *Alcea* [353] *Dracaena* [354], *Allium* [355–357], *Rubus* [358, 359], *Stachys* [360], *Satureja* [335, 361], *Salvia* p. [362], and *Thymus* [351].

5.3.3. Urinary System (Kidneys, Bladder). The recent WHO report on urinary tract infections (UTI) indicates that UTI are one of the most common bacterial infections seen, in particular in children. It has been estimated that UTI are diagnosed in 1% of boys and 3–8% of girls. In the first year

of life, UTI is more prevalent in boys with rates of 2.7% compared with 0.7% in girls. The reported rate of recurrent UTI is around 12–30% with risk greater in infants <6 months, severe vesicoureteric reflux, and abnormal nuclear renal scans at time of first infection [363].

Studies have shown a higher UTI prevalence of 8–35% in malnourished children, with the risk of bacteriuria increasing significantly with the severity of malnutrition [363].

A total of 69 plant species belonging to 61 genera and 43 families were documented and identified as herbal remedies for kidney and urinary tract problems in Northern Peru. Most species used were Asteraceae (8 species, 11.43%), followed by Fabaceae and Poaceae (both 5 species, 7.14%). All other families mostly contributed only one species each to the pharmacopoeia. The most important families are represented similarly as in the overall medicinal flora, while some other medicinally important families (e.g., Lycopodiaceae, Cucurbitaceae) are completely missing from the kidney portfolio [126].

The majority of kidney herbal preparations were prepared from the whole plant (27.78%), while the leaves of plants (25.56%), flowers (12.22%) and stems (16.67%) were used less frequently [126]. This indicates that the local healers count on a very well developed knowledge about the properties of different plant parts. In almost 64% of the cases fresh, plant material was used to prepare remedies, which differs little from the average herbal preparation mode in Northern Peru. About 88% of the remedies were applied orally, while the remaining ones were applied topically. Over half of all remedies were prepared as mixtures of multiple ingredients by boiling plant material either in water or in sugarcane spirit.

Kidney and urinary system problems are very common globally, but allopathic treatments, in particular with regard to renal calculi, are mostly focused on dilation of the ureter, and pain management. Although a large number of plants are used in traditional medicine to treat this problem, less than 35% of the plants found in Peru or their congeners have been studied for their medicinal properties. Kim et al. [194] report on the kidney-protective effects of *Brassica* root extract. Efficacy in *Smallanthus sonchifolius* and *Lepidium meyenii*, both neglected Andean crops, and the latter very frequently sold in the herbal supplement industry [126]. Other medicinals with positive effects on the urinary system that were at least exposed to some preliminary research were *Aloe* [364], *Annona* and *Citrus* [365], *Dioscorea* and *Hydrocotyle* [366, 367], and *Plantago* [368]. Lans [369] published a long list of remedies for kidney problems from research in Trinidad and Tobago. *Arctium lappa* [370], *Zea mays* [371], many species of *Equisetum* [371, 372], and especially species of *Phyllanthus* and *Tribulus* [373, 374] have shown efficacy in urolithiasis. The main problem from a patient perspective lies however in the fact that many species, for example, of *Phyllanthus*, are highly similar, while only a few display the desired effect.

Kidney and urinary tract diseases are a major health challenge worldwide. Many plant species are traditionally used for kidney disease treatment, and some have been investigated for their efficacy with positive results. An often-limiting factor to these investigations is lack of comprehensive ethnobotanical data to help choose plant candidates for potency/efficacy tests. Since the plant parts utilized in preparation of kidney remedies are reported in this survey, it serves as an indication of species that may need further ecological assessment on their regeneration status.

5.3.4. Rheumatic Problems. The National Institutes of Health (NIH) reports that an estimated 23.5 million Americans suffer from autoimmune diseases and that this number is expected to grow. Medical research has currently identified 80–100 autoimmune diseases, and 40 additional diseases are suspected to have an autoimmune basis. Autoimmune diseases collectively rank in the top ten leading causes of death for women aged from adolescents up to age 64. In Western medicine, the most common treatments are immunosuppressants, which are known to have devastating long-term side effects [375].

The housing conditions already described, as well as difficult working conditions, lead to a wide spectrum of muscular-skeletal disorders, including rheumatism, arthritis, and bone and muscle pain. A total of 55 plant species belonging to 53 genera and 43 families were documented and identified as autoimmune herbal remedies in Northern Peru. Most species used were Fabaceae (4 species, 7.27%), followed by Rosaceae and Myrtaceae (both 3 species, 5.45%). All other families contributed only one or two species each. The most important families are clearly overrepresented in comparison to the overall medicinal flora, while some other medicinally important families (e.g., Asteraceae, Lamiaceae, Euphorbiaceae, Apiaceae, Lycopodiaceae, and Cucurbitaceae) are less commonly used for the treatment of autoimmune disorders and pain or are completely missing from the portfolio [126].

The majority of the herbal preparations were prepared from the leaves of plants (35%), while the whole plant (21.25%) and stems (17.5%) were used less frequently [126]. This indicates that the local healers count on a very well-developed knowledge about the properties of different plant parts. In 60% of the cases fresh plant material was used to prepare remedies, which differs little from the average herbal preparation mode in Northern Peru. Only about 55% of the remedies were applied orally, while the remaining ones were applied topically. This is little different from the regional average of application. Over half of all remedies were prepared as mixtures of multiple ingredients by boiling plant material either in water or in sugarcane spirit.

Very little western scientific evidence exists to prove the efficacy of the species employed as remedies in Northern Peru to treat autoimmune problems. Less than a pitiful 22% of the plants found or their congeners have been studied at all for their medicinal properties. Garlic (*Allium sativum*) is probably the most widely studied immunomodulating plants, and scientific evidence for its efficacy is quite common [353, 376–381]. Likewise, the widely marketed cat's claw (*Uncaria guianensis*), widely overharvested, and often falsified [126] has been studied intensively [382–385], and

the simple stinging nettle (*Urtica dioica*) long used as anti-inflammatory in many traditional medicine systems has been proven to show efficacy [384, 386–392]. In the Middle East, Ratheesh et al. [393, 394] successfully showed activity in (*Ruta graveolens*). However, these studies are rare examples of in-depth assessments of a few well-known species. Few other plants have seen much research on their immunoregulating activity. *Alternanthera tenella* [326, 395], *Baccharis* spp. [396], *Spartium junceum* [397], *Pinus* sp. [398, 399], and *Plantago* sp. [351, 400] are some few exceptions. This is the more surprising as arthroid diseases are very common, and hardly any study has been attempted to cover the properties of a wider range of species as alternative to allopathic for treatment [401–404].

5.3.5. Internal Organs (Liver, Gallbladder). Disorders of internal organs fall far behind the most commonly treated medical conditions [126]. This is an indication that *curanderos* in Northern Peru are to a large extent specializing in the treatment of psychosomatic disorders and that "bodily" illnesses are treated more as a sideline. However, a large number of plant species were used by local healers to treat liver and gallbladder ailments.

A total of 51 plant species belonging to 43 genera and 31 families were documented and identified as liver and gallbladder herbal remedies in Northern Peru. Most species used were Asteraceae (9 species, 17.66%), followed by Euphorbiaceae (4 species, 7.85%) and Gentianaceae (3 species, 5.89%). All other families contributed only one or two species each to the pharmacopoeia. Asteraceae are clearly over-represented in comparison to the overall medicinal flora, while some other medicinally important families (e.g., Solanaceae, Lycopodiaceae, Cucurbitaceae, and Rosaceae) are completely missing from the liver ailment portfolio [126].

The majority of herbal preparations employed for liver ailments were prepared from the whole plants (35.38%), while the leaves (24.61%), flowers (9.23%), and stems (12.32%) were used less frequently. Whole plants were more often used than characteristic for the overall medicinal preparations found in the region, while stems of plants were employed much less frequently [126]. This indicates that the local healers have a less well-developed knowledge about the constituents of individual plant parts in the case of liver and gallbladder treatments than for other applications [126]. In almost 65% of the cases, fresh plant material was used to prepare remedies, which differs little from the average herbal preparation mode in Northern Peru. Most of the remedies were applied orally (over 90%), while the remaining ones were applied topically. This is highly different from the regional average of application. Over 71% of all remedies were prepared as mixtures with multiple ingredients by boiling plant material either in water or in sugarcane spirit. This indicates that the local healers have a very profound knowledge about the synergistic effects of plants in multi-ingredient preparations.

Almost no scientific evidence exists to date to prove the efficacy of the species employed as liver and gallbladder remedies in Northern Peru. Only 8% of the plants found or related species in the same genus have been studied at all. *Spartium junceum*, *Malva* spp., and *Plantago* spp. are used in liver ailments [405], but no other species found in Northern Peru have been shown to be effective against these conditions.

5.3.6. Diarrhea, Stomach Problems, and Other Intestinal Ailments. Foodborne diseases are a serious public health problem worldwide. Some foodborne diseases are well recognized but have recently become more common. Outbreaks of salmonellosis have been reported for decades, but, within the past 25 years, the disease has increased in incidence on many continents. While cholera has devastated much of Asia and Africa for years, its introduction for the first time in almost a century on the South American continent in 1991 makes it another example of an infectious disease that is both well recognized and emerging. While cholera is often waterborne, many foods also transmit infection. Infection with *Escherichia coli* serotype O157:H7 (*E. coli*) was first described in 1982. Subsequently, it has emerged rapidly as a major cause of bloody diarrhea and acute renal failure. Outbreaks of infection, generally associated with beef, have been reported in Australia, Canada, Japan, United States, in various European countries, and in southern Africa [406].

A total of 75 plant species belonging to 62 genera and 39 families were documented and identified as herbal remedies for intestinal ailments in Northern Peru. Most species used were Lamiaceae (13.33%), followed by Asteraceae and Rutaceae (both 5 species, 6.67%). Most other families contributed only one species each to the pharmacopoeia. The most important anti-infectious families are clearly over-represented in comparison to the overall medicinal flora, while some other medicinally important families (e.g., Asteraceae) are much less important [126].

The majority of anti-infectious herbal preparations were prepared from the leaves of plants (29.25%), the whole plant (22.64%), and stems (16.04%). This indicates that the local healers count on a very well developed knowledge about the properties of different plant parts. In almost 60% of the cases fresh plant material was used to prepare remedies, which differs little from the average herbal preparation mode in Northern Peru. Interestingly, only about 83% of the remedies were applied orally, while the remaining ones were applied topically. Over half of all remedies were prepared as mixtures of multiple ingredients by boiling plant material either in water or in sugarcane spirit.

Large parts of the species used for intestinal disorders in Northern Peru are introductions from other parts of the world, especially Europe. Many of these are well known, and almost 50% of the plants found in this study have shown efficacy in scientific studies.

A large number of Apiaceae are used for their stomach calming and antibacterial effects (e.g., *Apium graveolens* [407, 408]; *Foeniculum vulgare* [409]; and *Pimpinella anisum* [410–412]. Coconut (*Cocos nucifera*) showed antiulcerogenic activity [413], as did Yarrow (*Achillea millefolium*) [414, 415], as well as *Arctium lappa* [416–418]. Schütz et al. [419], H.-G. Grigoleit and P. Grigoleit [420], and You et al. [421] reported that *Taraxacum officinale* (Dandelion) relieved oxidative stress and has gastroprotective effects and *Capsella*

bursa-pastoris is well known for its antiinflammatory and hepatoprotective function [422–424]. Well-known medicinal plants, for example, *Hypericum* sp. [425], *Croton lechleri* [426, 427], and *Desmodium gangeticum* [428], also have antiulcer activity. *Hyptis pectinata* showed hepatoprotective activity [429].

Lamiaceae were particularly effective against gastrointestinal problems. *Mentha piperita* showed antibacterial and calmative effects [430], while *Origanum vulgare* and *Origanum majorana* had pronounced antihyperlipidemic and antioxidant effects [431]. Rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis*) has potential to relieve oxidative stress and is strongly antibacterial [432–435]. Kawagishi et al. [436] found strong liver-protective activity in Avocado (*Persea americana*), and Khasina et al. [437] reported gastro-protective effects of Duckweed (*Lemna minor*). A variety of Lythraceae is also well known for their antioxidant and antibacterial properties, as studies in the Americas [433, 438], and the Near- and Middle East [438–440] indicate.

Maity et al. [441], Yadav and Bhatnagar [442], and Chaturvedi et al. [443] demonstrated the efficacy of Indian spices as gastroprotective agents. *Passiflora* sp. as well as *Piper* sp. and rice (*Oryza* sativa) were found to demonstrate strong anti-bacterial and antioxidant properties [411, 444–448]. Only recently antiinflammatory activity of *Citrus* sp., and *Ruta graveolens* [449] was demonstrated and even plants that have long been used in codified traditional medicine for their gastro-protective function has only been studied in detail during the last few years, for example, pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) [450–454] and green tea (*Camellia sinensis*) [455, 456].

5.3.7. Reproductive Problems and Female Health. According to 1999 WHO estimates reproductive problems, including, 340 million new cases of curable sexually transmitted diseases (STIs; syphilis, gonorrhoea, chlamydia and trichomoniasis) occur annually throughout the world in adults aged 15–49 years. In developing countries, STIs and their complications rank in the top five disease categories for which adults seek health care. Infection with STIs can lead to acute symptoms, chronic infection and serious delayed consequences such as infertility, ectopic pregnancy, cervical cancer, and the untimely death of infants and adults [457].

A total of 105 plant species belonging to 91 genera and 62 families were documented and identified as herbal remedies for reproductive problems in Northern Peru. Most species used were Asteraceae (9.52%), followed by Lamiaceae and Fabaceae (8.57% and 6.67%). Other families were less important, and 44 contributed only one species each to the pharmacopoeia. The most important families are clearly represented very similarly to their overall importance in the local pharmacopoeia [126].

The majority of herbal preparations for reproductive issues were prepared from the leaves of plants (22.72%), the whole plant (21.97%), and stems (21.21%), while other plant parts were used much less frequently. This indicates that the local healers count on a very well developed knowledge about the properties of different plant parts. In almost 62% of the cases, fresh plant material was used to prepare remedies, which differs little from the average herbal preparation mode in Northern Peru. Over 70% of the remedies were applied orally, while the remaining ones were applied topically. Many remedies were prepared as mixtures of multiple ingredients by boiling plant material either in water or in sugarcane spirit.

Little scientific evidence exists to prove the efficacy of the species employed as reproductive disorder remedies in Northern Peru. Only 34% of the plants found or their congeners have been studied at all for their medicinal properties. *Aloe* spp. are known to have oestrogenic activity [369, 458]. Adams and Garcia [459] reported that *Artemisia* spp. had effects on female health amongst the Chumash. A variety of other Asteraceae have been shown to be used against menopausal symptoms (*Clibadium* [75]; *Matricaria* [362, 460, 461]; *Taraxacum* [462, 463]). Lans [369] found hormonal effects in *Cordia* sp., while [463–467] reported on anti-fertility effects of *Dioscorea* sp. *Cupressus* sp. are well known abortifacients [468], while pumpkin seed oil showed testosterone-inhibitory effects [369, 469–471]. *Chamaesyce* sp. showed promise in the treatment of male infertility, while *Mimosa* sp. on the contrary are used to reduce spermal fertility [369, 472].

A wide range of Lamiaceae have been shown to exhibit contraceptive efficacy, and the same species are used in Peru for similar purposes (*Mentha* spp. [473–476]; *Ocimum* spp. [477–480]; *Origanum majorana* [476, 481, 482]; *Rosmarinus officinalis* [472]). Similar efficacy has been shown for *Sanguisorba officinalis* [483], and *Ruta graveolens* [369, 484–487].

Various species of *Passiflora* have aphrodisiac activity [488–491], and *Myristica fragrans* as well as *Syzygium aromaticum* [492], and extracts of *Lantana camara* [493, 494] and *Pilea* spp. [369] fulfil the same purpose, while *Portulaca oleracea* showed efficacy in relieving uterine bleeding [495, 496].

5.3.8. Heart and Circulatory System. Cardiovascular diseases are collectively the number one cause of death on the globe, accounting for over 30% of all deaths worldwide, 80% of which occur in lower income countries with often little western healthcare available. Lower income groups have generally a higher prevalence of risk factors [158]. Traditional Medicine is used globally and has rapidly growing economic importance. In developing countries.

Traditional healers are frequently consulted to treat heart problems and disorders of the circulatory system. The healers encountered used a wide variety of terms relating to heart problems, that in part generalized the condition (e.g., "heart disease"), included references to conditions as underlying cause of heart problems (e.g., "cholesterol"), or simply used terms to indicated treatment options (e.g., "blood irrigation" as term referring to "thin" a patients blood, "blood purification," or "refreshing the heart" as terms indicating a process cleansing the blood from suspected toxins, or "blood circulation," indicating a treatment that would improve circulation). The use of western style biomedicinal terms is not surprising, given that all informants were of Mestizo origin and lived in an urban environment.

Most treatments of the circulatory system involved the purification of the blood in order to improve the general condition of the patient. In addition, the fashionable concept of "weight management" and conditions related to obesity has entered into the domain of Peruvian healers. All healers readily acknowledge the negative influence of high cholesterol levels, and plant remedies were used specifically to lower cholesterol as well as weight loss therapies, while plants used for weight gain were insignificant.

A total of 60 plant species belonging to 52 genera and 33 families were documented and identified as heart herbal remedies in Northern Peru. Most species used were Asteraceae (7 species, 11.67%), followed by Lamiaceae (6 species, 10%), and Solanaceae (4 species, 6.67%). Fabaceae, Amaranthaceae, and Cucurbitaceae each contributed 3 species (5%) to the heart pharmacopoeia. All other twenty-seven families contributed only one or two species each to the pharmacopoeia. Asteraceae are in general under-represented as heart remedies in comparison to the medicinal flora used in Northern Peru; Lamiaceae and Euphorbiaceae are clearly over-represented in comparison to the overall medicinal flora, while some other medicinally important families (e.g., Poaceae, Lycopodiaceae, and Rosaceae) are completely missing from the heart portfolio [126].

The majority of heart remedies were prepared from whole plants (37.18%), while the leaves (24.36%), stems (15.38%), and flowers (7.69%) were used less frequently. Whole plants were more often used than characteristic for the overall medicinal preparations found in the region [126]. In almost 70% of the cases, fresh plant material was used to prepare remedies, which differs little from the main herbal preparation mode in Northern Peru. Over 90% of the remedies were applied orally, while the remaining ones were applied topically. This is very different from the regional average of application. Over 65% of all remedies were prepared as mixtures with multiple ingredients by boiling plant material either in water or in sugarcane spirit. This indicates that the local healers have a very profound knowledge about the synergistic effects of plants in multi-ingredient preparations.

Little scientific evidence exists to date to prove the efficacy of the species employed as heart remedies in Northern Peru. Only 33% of the plants found or related species in the same genus have been studied at all. *Ambrosia* sp. shows some promise in the treatment of myocardial infarction [497]. *Citrullus* spp., *Sanguisorba* sp., *Viola* sp., *Lavandula* sp., and *Smilax* spp. are used in the Middle East to treat heart problems [209] the latter species are with good indications for clinical efficacy [498]. *Cucurbita* spp. and *Cuphea* spp. were found that to be effective in Brazil [499, 500]. The use and efficacy of *Lathyrus* sp., is widely documented [501–505]. Lev [506] found *Tamarindus* sp., *Ocimum* spp., *Viola* sp. and *Rosmarinus officinalis* are used for heart conditions in Israel. Plantain (*Plantago* spp.) has well documented cardiac effects [507, 508], as do various species of *Citrus* spp. [398, 509, 510], while *Peperomia* spp. and *Passiflora* spp. are often employed as folk remedies in the Caribbean [369].

5.3.9. Inflammation and Bacterial Infections. Bacterial infections and inflammation are among the ailments responsible for a large number of deaths worldwide and are often treated by traditional healers [125, 511].

A total of 96 plant species belonging to 84 genera and 46 families were documented and identified as anti-infective herbal remedies in Northern Peru. Twenty percent of the species were introductions, while 80% belonged to the native flora of Peru. Most species used belong to Asteraceae (18.95%), followed by Fabaceae and Euphorbiaceae (7.37% and 5.26%). Most other families contributed only one species each to the pharmacopoeia. The most important anti-infectious families were over-represented in comparison to the overall medicinal flora, while some other medicinally important families (e.g., Lycopodiaceae, Cucurbitaceae) are completely missing from the anti-infective portfolio.

The majority of herbal preparations were prepared from the leaves of plants (31.34%), while the whole plant (18.66%), flowers (12.69%), and stems (17.16%) were used less frequently. In almost 67% of the cases, fresh plant material was used to prepare remedies. Only about 55% of the remedies were applied orally, while the remaining ones were applied topically. Over half of all remedies were prepared as mixtures of multiple ingredients by boiling plant material either in water or in sugarcane spirit.

Infections, in particular by strains of *Staphylococcus aureus,* are very common, and increasingly difficult to treat, due to widespread formation of drug resistance. Fungal infections, due to the structure of the organisms involved, have always been a hard task to treat. Given the high importance of infections, it is not surprising that anti-infective agents are high on the list for drug development, and a large number of species used traditionally have undergone screening. Almost 43% of the plants used in Northern Peru to treat infections or their congeners have been studied for their medicinal properties, and the respective references are given in the following section. Biella et al. [326] reported on the antibacterial efficacy of *Alternanthera tenella*. Mango (*Mangifera indica*) has shown antibacterial efficacy in a wide variety of studies [512–515]. Compounds of *Schinus molle* showed anti-inflammatory activity [516]. Oleandrin, isolated from *Nerium oleander*, was found to be active in inhibiting the kappa-B inflammation cascade [517]. Rinaldi et al. [518] showed anti-inflammatory activity in *Cocos nucifera*. Chinese traditional preparations like Guizhi-Fuling, containing *Cinnamomum vulgare*, have shown anti-inflammatory activity also [519–522]. A wide range of Asteraceae have strong antibacterial and anti-inflammatory properties. Benedek and Kopp [523] and Nemeth and Bernath [524] found anti-infective potential in Yarrow (*Achillea millefolium*). Many species of *Baccharis* proved effective [525, 526], as did *Bidens pilosa* [527–529]. Other efficacious members of the sunflower family include *Eupatorium* [530–534], *Matricaria recutita* [535], *Tagetes patula* [536], and *Taraxacum officinale* [430, 537]. *Capsella bursa-pastoris* was found to act as anti-inflammatory [422], while *Dioscorea* was found to have immunostimulating properties [538, 539]. Zhang et al. [540] reported pain-relieving properties in *Gaultheria yunnanensis*. Jones [427] found antibacterial activity in *Croton lechleri*

(Sangre de drago). Other examples for plants with antibacterial potential found in Peru include *Manihot esculenta* [541], *Solanum nigrum* and *Ricinus communis* [542, 543], *Solanum* sp. [544], *Caesalpinia* spp. [455, 545], *Mezoneuron benthamianum* [546], *Desmodium triflorum* [547], *Leucaena leucocephala* [548], and Red clover (*Trifolium pratense*) [549]. Salvinorin A, extracted from *Salvia* spp. [550–552] showed immunomodulatory properties. Other Lamiaceae with antiinfective compounds include *Satureja hortensis* [553]. *Buddleja* spp. were found to be mainly antiinflammatory and antioxidant [554, 555]. *Plantago* sp. [556], *Cynodon dactylon* [557], *Polypodium* sp. [558, 559] and *Uncaria* sp. [560], all commonly used in Peru, show cox-2 inhibition, and thus antiinflammatory properties. Cat's claw (*Uncaria tomentosa*) has long been marketed as traditional anticancer remedy, leading to serious over-harvesting and flooding of the market with adulterated material [126]. Sandoval-Chacón et al. [560], Mur et al. [383], and Hardin [385] could confirm antiinflammatory properties of the species. Calvo [561] and Speroni et al. [562] confirmed analgesic activity in *Verbena* sp. A few plant groups have been studied more in depth. Rutaceae (*Citrus* spp.) have proven antiinflammatory effect [563–567], as did *Gardenia* sp. [568, 569], while many species of *Smilax* exhibit immunomodulatory effects [402, 570–572]. Vargas et al. [573] found antiinflammatory properties in *Passiflora alata* and *Passiflora edulis.*

5.3.10. Malaria and Fever. Malaria is still a major global public health problem in most tropical countries. It is thought that malaria is by far the most serious tropical disease causing one to two million deaths per year, and it plays a major role in the high mortality seen in infants and children [574, 575]. It is also responsible for miscarriages, premature deliveries, growth retardation, low birth weight, and anemia [576–579].

The World Health Organization (WHO) has estimated that about 2 billion people in over 100 countries are exposed to malaria, with 247 million cases in 2006 alone, and half of the world's population is potentially exposed to the disease [511]. The worsening global economic situation makes it difficult to expand modern health services; hence, effective low-cost delivery medical system is urgently needed [574].

This is even more pressing because the use and misuse of over the counter antimalaria remedies like chloroquine to prevent and treat *falciparum* malaria have led to widespread appearance of resistant parasites [575]. This is complicated by the fact that global warming may lead to expansion of areas in which the ambient temperature and climatic conditions are suitable for *Plasmodium* transmission. Climatic variability has been associated with some of the recent epidemics [578].

A total of 17 plant species belonging to 17 genera and 13 families were documented and identified as antimalarial herbal remedies in Northern Peru. Most species used were Asteraceae (3 species, 17.66%), followed by Fabaceae and Solanaceae (both 2 species, 11.77%). All other families contributed only one species each to the pharmacopoeia. The most important antimalarial families are clearly overrepresented in comparison to the overall medicinal flora, while some other medicinally important families (e.g., Lamiaceae, Euphorbiaceae, Poaceae, and Apiaceae) are completely missing from the antimalarial portfolio [126]. In the context of the questionnaires, healers and venders often referred to "Fever" when talking about malaria. Fever however included a variety of conditions, from fevers accompanying flu to fever as a result of malaria. Malaria was recognized as a parasitic infection, and treated accordingly, while other plant species were used to treat fever as a symptom, mainly focusing on lowering body temperature.

The majority of anti-malarial herbal preparations were prepared from the leaves of plants (38.46%), while the whole plant (26.92%), flowers (15.38%), and stems (11.54%) were used less frequently. Leaves and stems were used more often for malaria treatments than would have been expected in comparison to the overall medicinal preparations found in the region, while seeds of plants were employed much less frequently and other plant parts not at all [126]. This indicates that the local healers count on a very well developed knowledge about the properties of different plant parts. In almost 70% of the cases, fresh plant material was used to prepare remedies, which differs little from the average herbal preparation mode in Northern Peru. Interestingly, only about 55% of the remedies were applied orally, while the remaining ones were applied topically. This is little different from the regional average of application. Over half of all remedies were prepared as mixtures of multiple ingredients by boiling plant material either in water or in sugarcane spirit.

The very limited number of plants employed at the Peruvian coast to treat malaria and fevers might on a first glance surprise, if compared to studies from other regions of the country [580, 581]. However, malaria has always been of relatively minor importance in the coastal desert areas, and thus it is not surprising that few remedies are employed. There are indications that health practices are in the process of changing, and traditional healers start to treat a patient with prepared western remedies (e.g., Aspirin, Primaquine, Malaraquin, or Lariam), although plant preparations are still important [125, 129, 130].

Little scientific evidence exists to prove the efficacy of the species employed as malaria remedies in Northern Peru. Only 41% of the plants found or their congeners have been studied at all for their medicinal properties. *Sambucus* spp. are known to be used against malaria in Trinidad [582], and Stowers et al. [583] showed antiplasmodial activity in an extract of a species of the genus. *Hypericum* spp. are traditionally used in Southern Peru to treat malaria [584], while various species of *Ipomoea* are used in Africa [585–588] and the Philippines [589]. The genus *Salix* is well known as a source of Acetylsalicylic acid, widely used as analgesic and antipyretic. A wide variety of Solanaceae, including species of the genera *Cestrum* and *Solanum*, are widely used as mosquito repellents or as larvicidels [473, 590], or are traditionally used as malaria treatment [582, 586, 587, 591–595], while *Verbena* sp. is known as anti-malarial from Ethiopia [594].

5.3.11. Cancer and Tumors. Forty-seven plant species belonging to 42 genera and 30 families were used by curanderos

in Northern Peru to treat cancerous conditions and diabetes symptoms. Most species used were Asteraceae (9 species, 19.15%), followed by Gentianaceae (3 species, 6.37%), and 7 families with 2 species each (4.25%). All other families contributed only one species each to the pharmacopoeia. Asteraceae as the most important anticancer and antidiabetic family is clearly over-represented in comparison to the overall medicinal flora, while most other medicinally important families are either under-represented or completely missing from the portfolio [126].

The majority of anti-cancer and anti-diabetic herbal preparations were prepared from the leaves of plants (30.77%), while the whole plant (20%), stems (20%), and flowers (6.15%) were used less frequently. Leaves and stems were more often used than characteristic for the overall medicinal preparations found in the region, while whole plants were employed less frequently [126]. This indicates that the local healers count on a very well developed knowledge about the properties of different plant parts. In almost 60% of the cases fresh plant material was used to prepare remedies, which differs little from the average herbal preparation mode in Northern Peru. Over 90% of the remedies were applied orally, while the remaining ones were applied topically. This is significantly different from the regional average of application. More than 50% of the remedies included multiple plants.

Little scientific evidence exists to date to prove the efficacy of the species employed as anti-cancer and anti-diabetic remedies in Northern Peru. Only 38.71% of the plants found as diabetes treatments and 17.65% employed as anti-cancer remedies or related species in the same genus have been studied at all. *Schinus molle* is well known for the treatment of diabetes in Bolivia [596] and showed promise against cancer in Brazil [597]. *Thevetia peruviana* and *Arctium lappa* [598] both showed promise in *in vitro* cancer studies.

A wider variety of plants are used as diabetes treatments. *Musa* sp. and *Bidens* spp. are used for this purpose in the Caribbean and Peru [584] and banana is also used in the Middle East [209]. Mulberries (*Morus* sp.) have been found as diabetes remedy both in the Mediterranean [209]. *Mimosa* sp. is a traditional diabetes remedy in India [593], and the same author also reported on *Annona* sp. and *Aloe barbadensis* used for this purpose. *Aloe* has indeed shown some efficacy for diabetes treatment [599, 600]. Johnson [601] found that the Giksan used *Achillea* sp. against diabetes. Bletter [584] reported Cat's claw (*Uncaria tomentosa*) as diabetes plant for the Ashaninka in Peru. *Rubus* sp. is used as anti-diabetic in Nepal [602], and *Ficus* spp., *Smilax* spp., and *Olea europaea* have long been known as diabetes remedies in the Mediterranean and India [209, 603]. Olive has indeed shown to regulate glucose levels [604]. Other studies refer to Artichokes (*Cynara cardunculus*,) [605], Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*) [606], *Ocimum* sp. [607, 608], *Citrus* spp. [609], *Phyllanthus* spp. [610], *Ficus* spp. [611], Ginger and Banana (*Zingiber officinale* and *Musa* x *paradisiaca*) [612, 613], Walnut (*Juglans regia*) [209, 604], and *Cestrum* sp. [614].

5.4. Parts of Medicinal Plants Used and Mode of Application. Northern Peruvian *curanderos* prefer to use either the leaves (in 25% of all uses) or the whole plant (24%) for the preparation of their remedies. In 19% of the cases, the stems of the plants were used, most commonly together with the leaves. Flowers (10%), seeds (7%), fruits and roots (4% each), bark (3%), fruit peel (2%), and latex and wood (1% each) were only used for a small number of preparations.

Almost two-thirds (64%) of the remedies employed in Northern Peru are prepared using fresh plant material. Many of the introduced species are cultivated in fields and gardens, but the majority of the indigenous species are collected wild. This indicates that a widespread system of plant collectors is needed to supply the fresh plant material needed in Traditional Medicine. Most healers agreed, however, that in most cases dried material could be used if fresh plants were not available. In 36% of all cases, the remedies were prepared using specifically dried plant material. Fresh material was not used in these situations.

Healers in Northern Peru often employ very sophisticated mixtures of a variety of plants in their treatments. The use of single species for treatments was rare. Most commonly, plant material was boiled in water, or in some cases in sugarcane alcohol (*aguardiente*) to extract the active compounds. In some cases, plant material was macerated in cane alcohol or wine for longer periods of time before use.

The *curanderos* all had strikingly exact recipes for treatment, with very specific quantities of plant material used to prepare remedies. These quantities did not differ greatly from one healer to another. Also, the amount of a specific remedy that was given to a patient was very similar among the different *curanderos*.

The most frequent way to administer remedies was to prepare a decoction and ingest it orally (52% of all uses) followed by application as a poultice (38%, plant crushed and/or boiled, and applied). Seven percent of all plant uses entailed the preparation of a *seguro*, a bottle or small flask filled with plant material along with various perfumes. This amulet has to be carried by the patient at all times, or it is placed in the house and used for periodic blessings. *Seguros* contained anything from a handful to more than three-dozen different ingredients. In two percent of the plant uses, the material was employed to fabricate charms, and, in one percent of all applications, the plant material was burned as incense, with the smoke inhaled for treatment.

Many traditional healers rely on herbal preparations, often consisting of complex ingredients and with very specific preparations, to treat their patients' illnesses, rather than just employing single plant extracts. However, studies documenting these preparations and analyzing the composition of the mixtures are almost nonexistent. Most ethnobotanical studies to date document the "use" of single species, without asking the important question if the plants in question are really employed alone, or if they are in fact part of a more complex preparation. Cano and Volpato [615] and Mur et al. [383] were amongst the first authors to respond to this challenge, and reported on plant mixtures employed in Cuba and the Middle East, and Vandebroek et al. [616] demonstrated the great complexity of plant preparations in the Dominican Republic.

No information however was available for the very species rich Andean pharmacopoeia.

The present publication attempts to give a detailed overview on the herbal mixtures employed by traditional practitioners in Northern Peru and the specific applications they are used for, in order to provide a baseline for more in-depth studies on efficacy and safety of these preparations, as well as the possible applications in the public health system.

The investigation of plant mixtures used in traditional medicine in Northern Peru yielded a total of 974 herbal preparations used to treat 164 different afflictions [127]. The classification of diseases followed the curandero's terminology. To allow a better overview, the different disease concepts were grouped in more inclusive disease categories, according to their similarity. Psychosomatic disorders were the most outstanding afflictions treated with traditional herbal mixtures, with almost 30% of all recipes applied, followed by respiratory illnesses, female issues, kidney problems, and heart problems. *Susto* (fright), problems of the nervous system, general systemic inflammation, and bronchitis together accounted for almost 25% of all remedies used. In many cases, healers used only one or two common mixtures to treat an illness. This degree of consensus between different healers shows great sophistication in the diagnosis and treatment of specific disorders. On the contrary, when it came to the treatment of unspecific disease categories like "inflammation" or "bronchitis," every healer seemed to use her/his own specific mixture to treat the problem. This was particularly obvious in the treatment of neurological and psychosomatic problems, for which the majority of plants and mixtures were employed. Up to 49 different preparations were used to treat the same disease. This seems to indicate a high degree of experimentation that is still ongoing in order to find a working cure for unspecific symptoms, and that there is very little consent amongst the individual healers as which cure to employ. This low consensus, especially where spiritual and nervous system/psychosomatic aspects are involved, might also indicate that the individual healers are reluctant to exchange knowledge about their dedicated, specific, and guarded treatment methodology in these areas, while the knowledge about "simple" treatments is much more widespread.

Altogether, 330 plant species, representing almost 65% of the medicinal flora used in the region [127], were applied in mixtures. Of these, 64 species (19.39%) were introductions, which falls within the range of introduced species as percentage of the whole medicinally used flora. Amongst the plants employed, Asteraceae expectedly stood out, and the number of species of this family used was comparable to the percentage of Asteraceae in the medicinal flora of the region [126]. The overwhelming number of plant mixtures contained 2–7 different plant species, although, in the most extreme case, 27 distinct species were included. A large number of species appeared in various mixtures. The plant species for each mixture are listed in the order given by the *curanderos* in order to express the importance of the individual species, rather than providing an alphabetical listing. For a detailed overview on quantities and parts of each plant use, see [126].

The cluster analysis confirmed that mixtures used for applications like inflammations, infections, and blood purification, as well as cough, cold, bronchitis or other respiratory disorders, or urinary infection and kidney problems had similar floristic compositions. However, a few interesting clusters stood out Mixtures used for nervous system disorders, anxiety, and heart problems often had a similar composition, for example, as did mixtures for prostate and bladder problems; kidney problems, gallbladder disorders, diabetes, and cholesterol were treated with the same preparations as were rheumatic illnesses and asthma. Our research suggests that this indicates that the local healers have a very detailed understanding of disease concepts and are choosing their remedies very carefully based on what underlying cause they diagnose; that is, heart problems get treated differently if they are caused by stress, versus a physical agent. Kidney infections are treated differently from kidney problems linked to diabetes and/or obesity.

The floristic composition as well as the complex phytochemistry of traditional herbal mixtures remains woefully understudied. This is the more surprising as traditional one-plant one single-compound based drug discovery efforts have yielded very little results in the last decades and might in fact be an explanation as to why so many plant species that have been documented for a certain use are "inefficient" or "toxic" when introduced to clinical trials.

Our research indicates that a large number of plants used in traditional healing in Northern Peru are employed in often-sophisticated mixtures, rather than as individual plants. Peruvian *curanderos* appear to employ very specific guidelines in the preparation of these cocktails and seem to have a clear understanding of disease concepts when they diagnose a patient, which in turn leads them to often apply specific mixtures for specific conditions. There seems to be a widespread exchange of knowledge about mixtures for treatment of bodily diseases, while mixtures for spiritual, nervous system, and psychosomatic disorders appear to be more closely guarded by the individual healers.

Traditional herbal mixtures, with their wealth of compound fragments and new compounds originating in the preparation process, could well yield new clues to the treatment of a wide variety of disease. The present paper provides detailed baseline information on composition and use of traditional mixtures in Northern Peru, and further studies to compare the compound composition of these preparations versus single plant extracts, as well as investigations comparing efficacy and toxicity of herbal preparations versus their single plant ingredients, are in progress.

5.5. Does Traditional Medicine Work? A Look at Antibacterials Used in Northern Peru. Plants with potential medicinal activity have recently come to the attention of Western scientists, and studies have reported that some are bioactive [617]. Potentially active compounds have been isolated from a few of the plants tested [618–622].

In order to evaluate the antibacterial activity of species used in TM in Northern Peru, 525 plant samples of at least

405 species were tested in simple agar-bioassays for antibacterial activity against *Staphylococcus aureus, Escherichia coli, Salmonella enterica typhi*, and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. A much larger number of ethanolic plant extracts showed any antibacterial activity compared to water extracts for all antibacterial activity. One-hundred ninety-three ethanolic extracts and 31 water extracts were active against *S. aureus*. In twenty-one cases, only the water extract showed activity (for all bacterial species) compared to ethanol only. None of the aqueous extracts were active against the other three bacteria, with the activity of the ethanolic extracts also much reduced, as only 36 showed any activity against *E. coli* and 3 each against *S. enterica typhi* and *P. aeruginosa.* Eighteen ethanol extracts were effective against both *E. coli* and *S. aureus*, while in two cases, the ethanol extract showed activity against *E. coli* and the water extract showed activity against *S. aureus.* The ethanol extract of *Dioscorea trifida* was effective against *E. coli, S. aureus*, and *P. aeruginosa*. *Caesalpinia spinosa* was the only species that showed high activity against all bacteria, including *Salmonella enterica Ttyphi* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, when extracted in ethanol.

Two hundred twenty-five extracts came from plant species that are traditionally employed against bacterial infections. One hundred sixty-six (73.8%) of these were active against at least one bacterium. Of the three hundred extracts from plants without traditional antibacterial use, only 96 (32%) showed any activity. This shows clearly that plants traditionally used as antibacterial had a much higher likelihood to be antibacterially active than plants without traditional anti-bacterial use. However, the efficacy of plants used traditionally for antibacterial related applications did vary, which underlines the need for studies aiming to clearly understand traditional disease concepts. Plants used for respiratory disorders, inflammation/infection, wounds, and diarrhea, and to prevent postpartum infections, were efficacious in 70–88% of the tests. Plants used for "kidney inflammation" had a much lower efficacy against bacteria and fell within the range of species that are traditionally used to treat other bodily disorders. Only species used for spiritual/ritual treatments scored worse. Of these, only 22% showed some antibacterial activity. However, amongst the "spiritual" plants, 38% of the species used for cleansing baths did in fact show activity, while only 15% of the plants often used in protective amulets (mostly species with the families of Lycopodiaceae and Valerianaceae) showed limited antibacterial activity.

A variety of species showed higher efficacy than the control antibiotics employed, for example, *Ambrosia peruviana, Iresine herbstii, Niphogeton dissecta, Opuntia ficus-indica, Smilax kunthii* were particular effective against *Escherichia coli. Berberis buceronis, Caesalpinia paipai, Caesalpinia spinosa, Cestrum strigilatum, Cydista aequinoctialis, Dioscorea trifida, Escallonia pendula, Escobedia grandiflora, Eucalyptus citriodora, Eucalyptus globulus, Eugenia obtusifolia, Eustephia coccinea, Gallesia integrifolia, Geranium sessiliflorum, Hedyosmum racemosum, Iresine herbstii, Lycopersicon hirsutum, Mauria heterophylla, Phyllanthus niruiri, Porophyllum ruderale, Salvia cuspidata, Senecio chionogeton, and Smilax kunthii, Tagetes erecta*, and *Taraxacum officinale* showed high activity against *Staphylococcus aureus*. The same holds true for *Ephedra americana, Gentianella bicolor*, and *Mandevilla* cf. *trianae*. However, extracts of these three species were highly inconsistent in their efficacy.

The comparison of closely related species traditionally employed for different purposes (e.g., different *Alternanthera* spp., *Passiflora* spp., *Senecio* spp., and *Salvia* spp. for spiritual purposes and against bacterial infections) showed that the "spiritual" species normally were not effective against bacteria, while the species used as antibacterials had increased effectiveness. The example of *Plantago sericea* var. *sericea* (used in seguros, no efficacy) and *Plantago sericea* var. *lanuginosa* (used for vaginal infections, high efficacy against *S. aureus*) is a particularly compelling case that indicates the sophistication of traditional knowledge. However, we did find examples like *Chuquiragua* spp., where closely related species were used as antibacterials, but only one of them did in fact show efficacy, clearly indicating that, in this case, traditional knowledge did not produce reliable results.

On the other hand, extracts of the same species traditionally used to treat infections often produced vastly diverging results when collected from different localities. Good examples are *Iresine herbstii*, *Schinus molle*, *Eustephia coccinea*, *Oreopanax eriocephalus*, *Myroxylon balsamum*, *Spartium junceum*, or *Gentianella dianthoides*. Most of these species did not produce particularly high inhibition rates in any case and were not the first choice of healers when trying to find remedies for bacterial infections. Many traditional remedies for concepts like "kidney inflammation" did not produce any antibacterial results, which underlines that research into efficacy does need to closely take traditional disease concepts into account.

Many remedies used for spiritual healing and other noninfection purposes did show antibacterial efficacy *in vitro* but were not listed as such by the local healers. This might be explained by the fact that they either are very inconsistent in their activity (e.g., *Mandevilla trianae*, *Loricaria* spp., *Lonicera japonica*, *Hypericum laricifolium*, *Hyptis sidifolia*, *Mentha piperita*, *Brachyotum naudinii*, and *Cydonia oblonga*) or are so closely related that identification, especially when dried, can be a problem, for example, in the case of *Baccharis* spp., *Gentianella* spp., and *Valeriana* spp., or are prone to toxic side effects like *Ephedra americana* and *Brugmansia* spp.

Almost all remedies are traditionally prepared as water extracts, although ethanol (in the form of sugarcane spirit) is readily available. This might at a first glance seem astonishing, given the low efficacy of water extraction found in this study. However, initial results from Brine-Shrimp toxicity assays indicate that the ethanolic extracts are by far more toxic than water extracts of many species, and thus ethanolic extraction might in many cases not be suitable for application in patients. This again indicates the considerable sophistication and care with which traditional healers in northern Peru chose their remedies for a specific purpose.

If the botanical documentation of Peruvian medicinal plants has been neglected, investigations of the phytochemical composition of useful plants are lagging even further behind. Most studies on the phytochemistry of Peruvian plants concentrate on a few "fashionable" species that have

been marketed heavily on a global scale, especially Maca (*Lepidium meyenii*), Sangre del Drago or del Grado (*Croton lechleri*), and Uña de Gato (*Uncaria tomentosa* and *Uncaria guianensis*). The number of other Peruvian plants for which at least some phytochemical studies exist is still miniscule, and most efforts are fuelled by the fads and fashions of the international herbal supplement market. Studies involving multiple species were initiated as late as the 1990s [163].

Minimum inhibitory concentrations found for Peruvian plant extracts ranged from 0.008 to 256 mg/mL. The very high values in many species indicate only a very limited antibacterial efficacy. The ethanolic extracts exhibited stronger activity and a much broader spectrum of action than the water extracts. The most interesting activity on *E. coli* was obtained from ethanolic extracts of *Baccaris* sp., *Ochroma pyramidale*, *Croton lechleri*, *Banisteriopsis caapi*, *Miconia salicifolia*, and *Eugenia obtusifolia*. Only the latter species also showed strong activity in the aqueous extract. A much wider range of species, including most species active against *E. coli* showed inhibition of *S. aureus*. *Porophyllum ruderale, Senecio* sp., *Corynaeae crassa*, *Dioscorea trifida*, *Senna monilifera*, *Spartium junceum*, *Pelargonium odoratissimum*, *Satureja pulchella*, *Cuphea* sp., *Malva parviflora*, *Brosimum rufescens*, *Syzygium aromaticum*, *Sanguisorba minor*, *Citrus limetta*, *Verbesina* sp., and 2 unidentified species all showed MIC values between 1 and 4 mg/mL. Most of them however did not portray any efficacy in aqueous extract. *Hypericum laricifolium*, *Hura crepitans*, *Caesalpinia paipai*, *Cassia fistula*, *Hyptis sidifolia*, *Salvia* sp., *Banisteriopsis caapi*, *Miconia salicifolia* and *Polygonum hydropiperoides* showed the lowest MIC values and would be interesting candidates for future research. Most MIC values reported in this work were largely higher than those obtained for South American species [623–626] and African studies [627]. However, they were in range or lower than concentrations reported by [628, 629].

Most species effective against *S. aureus* are traditionally used to treat wound infection, throat infections, serious inflammations, or are postpartum infections. Interestingly many species used in cleansing baths also showed high activity against this bacterium. Many of these species are either employed topically, or in synergistic mixtures, so that possible toxicity seems not to be an issue. The species effective against *E. coli* were mostly employed in indications that traditional healers identified as "inflammation."

Most of the plants used by the healers have antibacterial activity, but only 8 of the 141 plants (5.6%) examined in this study show any MIC values of 200 or less mg/mL of extract. Of these 8 plants, 5 are used to treat diseases believed to be in bacterial origin by TM, one is a disease not believed to be caused by bacteria and one is used for undefined treatment purposes.

Nine out of 141 plants (6.3%) tested that were not used for diseases believed to be bacterial in origin by TM, 5 showed high antibacterial activity with MIC values below 16 mg/mL. Four of these were among the most potent plants tested with MIC values of 2 or less mg/mL including the hallucinogen and extracts used to treat diabetes and epilepsy. Diseases such as diabetes often compromise the health of the individual and antibacterial treatments can be warranted for secondary complications of the disease. In addition, TM does determine sometimes that diseases not originally believed to be bacterial in origin, such as ulcers, are actually caused by bacteria. Currently, TM is seriously looking the role of inflammation (which can certainly be bacterial in origin) in heart disease.

5.6. Toxicity in Traditional Medicine. Crude medicinal activities have been investigated for a wide variety of plants [86, 131, 132, 136–138, 630–632]. But while toxicity assays are available for many countries (e.g., Argentina [365, 633], Bahrain [634], Bangladesh [635], Brazil [329, 418, 636, 637], Canada [638], Chile [639], China [640], Cuba [641, 642], Ecuador [643], Guatemala [644–646], Honduras [647], India [648], Kenya [627, 649], Mexico [650], Nicaragua [651], Nigeria [652], Panama [653], Papua New Guinea [654], Philippines [655], Uruguay [656], and USA [657–659], no data exists on the potential toxicity of Peruvian medicinal species.

Brine shrimp (*Artemia*) is frequently used as agent in laboratory assays to determine toxicity values by estimating LC_{50} values (median lethal concentration) [651, 660–662]. The Brine shrimp lethality activity of 501 aqueous and ethanolic extracts of 341 plant species belonging to 218 genera of 91 families used in Peruvian traditional medicine was tested [132]. The aqueous extracts of 55 species showed high toxicity values (LC_{50} below 249 μg/mL), 18 species showed median toxicity (LC_{50} 250–499 μg/mL), and 18 low toxicity (LC_{50} 500–1000 μg/mL). The alcoholic extracts proved to be much more toxic: 220 species showed high toxicity values (LC_{50} below 249 μg/mL, with 37 species having toxicity levels of >1 μg/mL), 43 species showed median toxicity (LC_{50} 250–499 μg/mL), and 23 species low toxicity (LC_{50} 500–1000 μg/mL). Over 24% of the aqueous extracts and 76% of the alcoholic extracts showed elevated toxicity levels to brine shrimp. Traditional preparation methods are taking this into account; most remedies are prepared as simple water extracts, thus avoiding potential toxic effects. Excellent examples where the water extracts are nontoxic, while the ethanolic extracts show high toxicity are *Ocimum basilicum* L., *Salvia* sp., or *Laccopetalum giganteum* (Wedd.) Ulbrich. In contrast, *Cinchona officinalis* L. ethanolic extracts were nontoxic, and are traditionally used, while the highly toxic water extract has no traditional use.

Species which showed higher levels of toxicity were *Bejaria aestuans* L., *Erodium cicutarium* (L.) L'Her., *Brachyotum naudinii* Triana, *Miconia salicifolia* (Bonp. ex Naud.) Naud., *Cuscuta foetida* Kunth, *Caesalpinia spinosa* (Molina) Kuntze, and *Phyllactis rigida* (Humb. and Bonpl.) Pers. *Achillea millefolium* L., *Artemisia absinthium* L., and *Eucalyptus globulus* Labill all frequently used as medicinal teas also fall in this group, as do *Lupinus mutabilis* Sweet, and *Illicium verum* Hook. f. Solanaceae (e.g., *Nicotiana tabacum* L. and *Solanum americanum* Mill.) were proved to be highly toxic, while other species, known to be highly toxic when ingested (e.g., *Datura* sp. and *Brugmansia* spp.) did not show toxicity in Brine Shrimp.

Multiple extracts from different collections of the same species showed in most cases very similar toxicity values.

However, in some cases, the toxicity of extracts from different collections of the same species varied from non-toxic to highly toxic. Examples for such variation in toxicity were found for *Chersodoma deltoidea* M.O. Dillon and Sagast., *Satureja sericea* (C. Presl. and Benth.) Briq., *Eugenia obtusifolia* Cambess., *Epidendrum* sp., *Capparis crotonoides* Kunth, *Sambucus peruviana* Kunth, and *Malva* sp. In case of these frequently used species, harvest time, collection locality, or use of specific plant parts might be important for a reduction of toxicity.

Toxicity values with LC_{50} values below 1000 μg/mL are considered to be bioactive and might provide leads for further screening [660]. Over 75% of the species in the present study might have some cytotoxic potential. The toxicity values reported fall in the range reported by other authors [651].

5.7. Markets and Sustainability

5.7.1. The Pharmacopoiaa of Southern Ecuador and Northern Peru: Colonial Regimes and Their Influence on Plant Use. The differences in medicinal plant use between Southern Ecuador and Northern Peru are striking. Both regions share the same cultural background and have a very similar flora, with a comparable number of plant species that to a large extent overlap. However, the medicinal flora of Southern Ecuador includes only 40% of the species used in Northern Peru. The differences in traditional medicinal use can be explained by comparing the development of the pharmacopoeia of both areas from the start of the colonial period until today. Colonial chroniclers often included detailed descriptions of useful plants in their reports. The most comprehensive early accounts of the economically interesting flora of Northern Peru and Southern Ecuador were provided by Monardes [15], Acosta [16], and Cobo [17, 18]. Later treatments were included in Alcedo [663]. Martínez Compañon, Archbishop of Trujillo, had a complete inventory of his dioceses prepared [19]. Finally, Ruiz provided the first real botanical inventory of the region [22]. The account of Martínez Compañon [19] provides the best baseline for a comparison of the colonial and modern medicinal flora of the region. The work includes detailed paintings for every species, which allows a close comparison with the modern medicinal flora, indicating that the vernacular names of useful plants have not changed significantly since colonial times. It contains 526 useful plant species. A preliminary review of this work seems to indicate that the number of plants used has not changed significantly since the late 1700's, with over 500 plant species still found in modern Peruvian markets. A closer comparison shows, however, that only 41% of the species mentioned by Breevort [11] are still sold nowadays in Peru. An additional 32% are still used in the Amazon basin but do not reach the coastal markets anymore. Twenty-seven percent have completely disappeared from modern day use. This means that 58% of the species sold in Peruvian markets and 41% of the species used in Ecuador were added to the pharmacopoeia within the last 200 years.

A cluster analysis of the colonial and modern plant inventories showed a striking explanation for the use differences between Ecuador and Peru and helps to explain why the plant inventories changed so significantly in the 18th century. The current pharmacopoeia of useful flora in Ecuador was most similar to the early colonial flora mentioned in Tilbert and Kaptchuk [12], Domenighetti [7], Eisenberg et al. [9, 10], and Zollman and Vickers [8]. This indicates that the Ecuadorian medicinal flora did not develop much between early and late colonial times. In contrast, the modern Peruvian healing flora was much more similar to later collections. An explanation for this lies in the different treatment of traditional practices in Ecuador and Peru. In Ecuador, traditional medicinal practitioners were immediately persecuted once the colonial administration took hold, while the Peruvian administration was much more tolerant. This also reflects in the establishment of a National Institute for Traditional Medicine in Peru in the 1980s, while traditional medicine was illegal in Ecuador, until a constitutional change in 1998. This meant that Ecuadorian healers had no opportunity to experiment with new species to cure diseases introduced by Europeans, while Peruvian healers were able to explore the rich flora of the region in order to find new remedies. This experimentation also extended to "magical" disease concepts like *Mal Aire, Mal Ojo, Susto,* and *Envidia* that were introduced from Spain during the colonial regime. Peruvian healers developed a vast array of medicinals to treat these conditions, which, to a large extent, explains the shift in the medicinal flora between the late 1700s and modern times. Experimentation in Ecuador remained restricted to the treatment of common diseases, while spiritual treatments were outlawed until a constitutional revision in 1998 recognized the right of the population to use traditional medicinal practices [157].

5.7.2. Changing Markets. Exotics played an important role amongst all pants sold in Northern Peruvian markets. Fifty-nine species (15%) found in all markets were exotics. However, amongst the species most commonly encountered in the inventories, 40–50% were exotics. *Matricaria recutita* (chamomile) was found in the inventory of approximately 70% of vendors. The next most popular species sold in these markets included *Equisetum giganteum*, *Phyllanthus urinaria*, *Phyllanthus stipulatus*, *Phyllanthus niruri* (Chanca piedra—stone breaker), *Eucalyptus globulus (eucalyptus), Piper aduncum, Uncaria tomentosa* (cat's claw), *Rosmarinus officinalis* (rosemary), *Peumus boldus, Bixa orellana* (achiote) and *Buddleja utilis*. However, when taking sales volume into account, *Croton lechleri* (dragon's blood), *Uncaria tomentosa*, and *Eucalyptus globulus* were clearly the most important species [664].

While it was very easy for all vendors to name their most important and frequently sold species, it proofed impossible to get detailed information about species that vendors observed as "rare" or "disappearing". In most cases, vendors mentioned species as rare because they themselves did not sell them; in many cases, these plants were very common outside the market (e.g., *Plantago major* or common plantain) or because demand was so low, that it would not have made sense to carry them in their inventories. Very small vendors had inventories that represented the most common

medicinal plants available and excluded most species in the large "witchcraft" segment of the pharmacopoeia. On the other hand, well-established large stands specialized in supplies for healers (including "magical" plants).

All four markets had inventories containing more than 50% of all inventoried plant species but lacked many of the "generalist" plants sold by other vendors. The portfolio of these stands focused almost entirely on "magical" species that are needed to cure illnesses like "*susto*" (fright), "*mal aire*" (evil wind), "*daño*" (damage), "*envidia*" (envy), and other "magical" or psychosomatic ailments. At the same time, all four vendors catered also to the esoteric tourism crowd that tends to frequent the large markets and carried a variety of plants that were not used by *curanderos* but instead were sold to meet tourist demand.

5.7.3. A Look on Sustainability—How Much Plant and for Which Price? More than two-thirds of all species sold in Northern Peruvian were claimed to originate from the highlands (*sierra*), above the timberline, which represents areas often heavily used for agriculture and livestock grazing. The overall value of medicinal plants in these markets reaches a staggering 1.2 million US $/year. This figure only represents the share of market vendors and does not include the amount local healers charge for their cure. Thus, medicinal plants contribute significantly to the local economy. Such an immense market raises questions of the sustainability of this trade, especially because the market analysis does not take into account any informal sales.

Most striking was the fact that 7 indigenous and 3 exotic species, that is, 2.5% of all species traded, accounted for more than 40% of the total sales volume (with 30 and 12% resp.). Moreover, 31 native species accounted for 50% of all sales, while only 16 introduced plants contributed to more than a quarter of all material sold. This means that little over 11% of all plants in the market accounted for about three-fourths of all sales. About one-third of this sales volume includes all exotic species traded. None of these are rare or endangered. However, the rising market demand might lead to increased production of these exotics, which in turn could have negative effects on the local flora [127].

A look at the indigenous species traded highlights important conservation threats. *Croton lechleri* (dragon's blood), and *Uncaria tomentosa* (cat's claw) are immensely popular at a local level and each contributes to about 7% to the overall market value. Both species are also widely traded internationally. The latex of *Croton* is harvested by cutting or debarking the whole tree. *Uncaria* is mostly traded as bark, and again the whole plant is normally debarked. *Croton* is a pioneer species, and, apart from *C. lechleri*, a few other species of the genus have found their way in the market. Sustainable production of this genus seems possible, but the process has to be closely monitored, and the current practice does not appear sustainable because most *Croton* is wild harvested. The cat's claw trade is so immense, that in fact years ago collectors of this primary forest liana started complaining about a lack of resources [63] and, during the years of this study, other *Uncaria* species, or even *Acacia* species, have appeared in the market as "cat's claw" (own observation). As such, the *Uncaria* trade is clearly not sustainable.

Some of the other "most important" species are either common weeds (e.g., *Desmodium molliculum*) or have large populations (e.g., *Equisetum giganteum*). However, a number of species are very vulnerable. *Tillandsia cacticola* grows in small areas of the coast as epiphyte [665]. The habitat, coastal dry forest, and shrub are heavily impacted by urbanization and mechanized agriculture the impact of the latter worsened by the current bio-fuel boom.

Gentianella alborosea, G. bicolor, G. graminea, Geranium ayavacense, and *Laccopetalum giganteum* are all high altitude species with very limited distribution. Their large-scale collection is clearly unsustainable, and, in case of *Laccopetalum*, collectors indicate that supply is harder and harder to find. The fate of a number of species with similar habitat requirements raises comparable concern. The only species under cultivation at this point are exotics and a few common indigenous species.

When looking at the reasons why people chose medicinal plants or pharmaceuticals for greater consumption, it seemed as though the major reasons were fairly obvious. Many people preferred using plants more often because they are natural and safe. Pharmaceutical products have too many synthetic chemicals and foreign substances that can affect the body. Using plants that have been in use for centuries seems to be a safer and healthier alternative. Many people said that pharmaceuticals were used for particular illnesses, but often had side effects that result in negative impacts elsewhere in the body. Respondents agreed, however, that pharmaceuticals products were more effective than medicinal plants. Even though they still used plants, they would not completely depend on them, knowing that there is a limit to their use. A lot of agreement was registered for use of doctor's prescriptions. Many people have faith in their doctor, and if he recommends using a certain medicine, they will. This faith is based on the confidence people have in science and medicine with a great deal of research available, which has gained the public's trust. Because of this, people feel safer relying on modern medicine. Along with the research, people know that medicine has noticeable effects that can be more easily obtained than those from plants. Plant remedies take longer and are more subtle in their effects. These are reasons why pharmaceuticals are used more often. Although the number was minimal, there were respondents who did say that they used the two kinds of medicine in the same amounts. What was interesting was that people said that they used both together. For example, often people said that they would drink a cup of herbal tea while taking pills. Although people felt that each type of medicine has a role, most agreed that pharmaceuticals provide the best route taken for fighting certain sicknesses.

6. Final Comments

Current research indicates that the composition of the local pharmacopoeia in Northern Peru and Southern Ecuador has changed since colonial times [19, 21, 157]. However,

in Northern Peru, the overall number of medicinal plants employed seems to have remained at a comparable level, while plant use in Southern Ecuador has decreased. This indicates that the Northern Peruvian health tradition is still going strong and that the healers and public are constantly experimenting with new remedies. One example of this is the sudden appearance of Noni (*Morinda citrifolia*) fruits and products in large quantities in plant pharmacies and markets in the region since 2005. This plant was not available before, but it is heavily marketed worldwide. Peruvian sellers are clearly reacting to a global market trend and are trying to introduce this new species to their customers. This indicates that local herbalists and herb merchants are carefully watching international health trends to include promising species in their own repertoire. In Southern Ecuador, healers were not able to experiment with new remedies due to persecution and legal restrictions. As a result, the pharmacopoeia in this region remained on an early colonial level, with loss of significant knowledge.

The use of hallucinogens, in particular the *San Pedro* cactus (*Echinopsis pachanoi*), is still a vital component of Andean healing practices and has been around for millennia [125]. *San Pedro* can often be found in Cupisnique and Moche iconography. Five hundred years of suppression of traditional healing practices by Western medicine have not managed to destroy this tradition in Peru. The use of *San Pedro*, together with additives like Angel's Trumpet (*Brugmansia* spp.), Jimsonweed (*Datura ferox*), and tobacco, is still a central part of curing ceremonies in Northern Peru. Healers are in fact experimenting with new hallucinogens, and some northern *curanderos* have started to include decoctions of Ayahuasca (*Banisteriopsis caapi*) in their rituals.

Although not formally acknowledged, Southern Ecuador falls into the Northern Peruvian cultural area. It appears to represent a region where traditional plant knowledge, though important, has declined considerably. Southern Ecuadorian *curanderos* and *parteras* (midwives) have almost entirely abandoned indigenous rituals. In fact, *San Pedro* usage was not mentioned as a mind-altering plant by any healer or midwife interviewed and was not used in curing ceremonies. Centuries of prohibition have led to a pronounced abandonment of traditional knowledge. This is also reflected in the current study. Many plants used for "magical" purposes in Peru [125] have disappeared from traditional use in Ecuador. The fear of prosecution is still very deeply rooted in the healer community, and most healers interviewed stated that they did not wish to be cited by name. Most healing altars or *mesas* in Southern Ecuador are almost entirely devoid of any "pagan" objects such as seashells pre-Columbian ceramics. Patients are cleansed, by spraying them with holy water and perfumes. In rare cases tobacco juice and extracts of Jimson weed (*Datura ferox*) are used to purify the patients. Southern Ecuadorian *mesas* are also much less elaborated than the *mesas* of Peruvian *curanderos*. The incantations used by healers during their curing session center on Christian symbolism. References to Andean cosmology are almost entirely absent, and the use of guinea pigs as diagnostic instruments has all but disappeared from the tool kit of these healers.

Interestingly, Peruvian *curanderos* have started to fill this spiritual void in Southern Ecuador. Healers from the Northern Peruvian mountains and coastal plains frequently cross over to Ecuador to offer their services to patients—including increasing numbers of foreigners with a "New Age" orientation—who are not satisfied with the more Westernized approach of Ecuadorian healers. These Peruvian colleagues have much more elaborate plant knowledge, and their *mesas* as well as their incantations follow a more traditional pattern.

The knowledge of medicinal plants is still taught by word of mouth, with no written record [126]. Illustrated identification guides for the medicinal plants of Northern Peru and Southern Ecuador and their uses [24, 124] will hopefully help to keep the extensive traditional knowledge of this area alive. However, Traditional Medicine is experiencing increasing demand, especially from a Peruvian perspective, as indicated by the fact that the number of herb vendors, in particular in the markets of Trujillo, has increased in recent years. Also, a wide variety of medicinal plants from Northern Peru can be found in the global market. While this trend might help to maintain traditional practices and to give traditional knowledge the respect it deserves, it poses a serious threat, as signs of overharvesting of important species are becoming increasingly apparent.

Today the most serious threat to this millennial tradition is the destruction of medicinal plant habitats. Urban sprawl and the sugar industry have already greatly altered the coastal plains around Trujillo and Chiclayo. Climatic change and deforestation are threatening the mountain forest systems that are the source of many medicinal species. Most importantly, the high Andean ecosystems and sacred lagoons where many medicinally active species are found are in danger of being destroyed by large-scale mining activities [63, 666].

It is apparent that the respondents used medicinal herbs more often than pharmaceutical medicines, but only to a small degree. Bussmann et al. [129, 130] showed in their studies that patients both at western and herbalist clinics often had a preference for pharmaceutical medicines only to a small degree. People generally assumed that plants are healthier and better to use because they are natural and are thought to not have any side-effects. It is difficult to determine if the knowledge of the use of medicinal plants is growing or decreasing, but the indications are that the last generation knows more than the present. However, most of the present generation does teach their children about the use of medicinal plants. The present study also showed what medicinal plants the respondents used for which purposes. It would be interesting to evaluate the properties of the species used in bioassays. Similarly, the plant knowledge of patients at both facilities was largely identical, with an essentially overlapping selection of common, mostly introduced, species, and basically the same number of medicinal plants mentioned overall. This indicates that traditional medicinal knowledge is a major part of a people's culture that is being maintained while patients are also embracing the benefits of western medicine.

This attitude does however lead to profound challenges when it comes to the safety of the plants employed, in particular for applications that require long-term use.

Bussmann et al. [667] found that various species were often sold under the same common names. Some of the different fresh species were readily identifiable botanically, but neither the collectors nor the vendors do made a direct distinction between species. However, often material was sold in finely powdered form, which makes the morphological identification of the species in the market impossible and greatly increases the risk for the buyer. The best way to ensure correct identification would be DNA bar-coding. The necessary technical infrastructure is however not available locally. The use of DNA bar-coding as quality control tool to verify species composition of samples on a large scale would require to carefully sample every batch of plant material sold in the market. The volatility of the markets make this is an impossible logistical task. Often the same or closely related species mentioned in literature sell under wide variety of common names. Worse, one species might be sold; for example, "Hercampuri," in one location or market stand, while selling under a different name at a neighboring stand. As expected there is no consistency in the dosage of plants used nor do vendors agree on possible side effects.

Studies indicate that the plant use in Northern Peru, although footing on a millennial tradition, has changed considerably even during the last decades. Even in case of plant species used for very clearly circumscribed applications, patients run a considerable risk when purchasing their remedies in the local markets, and the possible side effects can be serious. Much more control and a much more stringent identification of the material sold in public markets and entering the global supply chain via Internet sales would be needed.

Conflict of Interests

The author declares that he has no conflict of interests.

References

[1] World Health Organization, *Consultation Meeting on TM and Modern Medicine, Harmonizing the Two Approaches*, (WP)TM/ICP/TM/001/RB/98–RS/99/GE/32(CHN), World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 1999.

[2] World Health Organization, *Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines and Therapies*, Working group OPS/OMS, WHO Regional Office for the Americas/Pan American Health Organization, Washington, DC, USA, 1999.

[3] World Health Organization, "WHO Traditional Medicine Strategy 2002–2005," World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 2002.

[4] World Health Organization, "Technical briefing on traditional medicine," in *Proceedings of the 49th Regional Committee Meeting*, WHO Regional Office for the Western Pacific, Manila, Philippines, 1998.

[5] P. Fisher and A. Ward, "Medicine in Europe, complementary medicine in Europe," *British Medical Journal*, vol. 309, no. 6947, pp. 107–111, 1994.

[6] Health Canada, *Perspectives on Complementary and Alternative Health Care. A Collection of Papers Prepared For Health Canada*, Health Canada, Ottawa, Canada, 2001.

[7] G. Domenighetti, R. Grilli, O. Guillod, F. Gutzwiller, and J. Quaglia, "Usage personnel de pratiques relevant des médecines douces ou alternatives parmi les médecins suisses," *Medecine et Hygiene*, vol. 58, no. 2291, pp. 570–572, 2000.

[8] C. Zollman and A. J. Vickers, *ABC of Complementary Medicine*, BMJ Books, London, UK, 2000.

[9] D. M. Eisenberg, R. B. Davis, S. L. Ettner et al., "Trends in alternative medicine use in the United States, 1990–1997: results of a follow-up national survey," *Journal of the American Medical Association*, vol. 280, no. 18, pp. 1569–1575, 1998.

[10] United Nations Conference on Trade and Development, *Systems and National Experiences For Protecting Traditional Knowledge, Innovations and Practices*, TD/B/COM.1/EM.13/2, Background Note by the UNCTAD Secretariat Geneva, United Nations Conference on Trade and Development, Geneva, Switzerland, 2000.

[11] P. Breevort, *The Booming U.S. Botanical Market, a New Overview*, vol. 44, HerbalGram.

[12] J. C. Tilbert and T. J. Kaptchuk, "Herbal medicine research and global health, an ethical analysis," *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, vol. 86, pp. 594–599, 2008.

[13] Global Industry Analysts Inc, "Herbal Supplements and Remedies, A Global Strategic Business Report," Global Industry Analysts, San Jose, Calif, USA, 2012.

[14] EsSalud/Organización Panamericana de Salud, *Study of Cost Effectiveness, National Program in Complementary Medicine. Social Security of EsSalud*, EsSalud/Organización Panamericana de Salud, Lima, Peru, 2000.

[15] N. Monardes, *Primera y segunda y tercera partes de la história medicinal de las cosasque se traen de nuestras Indias Occidentales, que sirven en medicina; Tratado de la piedra bezaar, y de la yerva escuerçonera; Diálogo de las grandezas del hierro, y de sus virtudes medicinales; Tratado de la nieve, y del beuer frio*, Alonso Escrivano, Seville, Spain, 1574.

[16] J. de Acosta, *Historia Natural y Moral de las Indias*, Sevilla, Spain, 1590.

[17] B. Cobo, *Historia Del Nuevo Mundo, 2 Tomos*, Sevilla, Spain, 1653.

[18] B. Cobo, *Historia del Nuevo Mundo*, edited by F. de Mateos, Ediciones Atlas, Madrid, spain, 1956.

[19] D. B. Marínez Compañon, *Razón de las Especies de la Naturaleza y del arte del Obispado de Trujillo del Perú. Tomos III-V*, Sevilla, Spain, 1789.

[20] I. Schjellerup, "Razon de las especies de la naturaleza y del arte del obispado de trujillo del Peru del obispo D. balazar martinez compagñon," in *Medicina Tradicional, Conocimento Milenario*, E. Vergara and R. Vásquez, Eds., vol. 1 of *Serie Antropología*, pp. 128–152, 2009.

[21] D. Sharon and R. W. Bussmann, in *Plantas Medicinales en la Obra del Obispo Don Baltasar Jaime Martínez Compagñon (Siglo XVIII)*, L. Millones and T. Kato, Eds., Desde el exterior, El Perú y sus estudios. Tercer Congreso Internacional de Peruanistas, Nagoya, pp. 147–165, UNMSM, Lima, Peru, 2006.

[22] H. Ruiz, *Relación del viaje hecho a los reynos del Perú y Chile. 1777–1788*, Translated by R. E. Schultes, and M. J. Nemry von Thenen de Jaramillo-Arango as 'The Journals of Hipólito Ruiz', Timber Press, Portland, Ore, USA, 1998.

[23] A. Raimondi, *Elementos de Botánica Aplicada a la Medicina y la Industria*, Lima, Peru, 1857.

[24] D. Sharon, *Shamanismo y el Cacto Sagrado—Shamanism and the Sacred Cactus*, vol. 37, San Diego Museum Papers, 2000.

[25] B. Glass-Coffin, D. Sharon, and S. Uceda, "Curanderos a la sombra de la Huaca de la luna," *Bulletin Instute Francais d'Etudes Andines*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 81–95, 2004.

[26] E. Béjar, R. W. Bussmann, C. Roa, and D. Sharon, "Pharmacological search for active ingredients in medicinal plants of Latin America," in *Proceedings of the International Symposium on Herbal Medicine, A Holistic Approach*, T. Shuman, M. Garrett, and L. Wozniak, Eds., pp. 63–81, SDSU International Institute for Human Resources Development, San Diego, Calif, USA, 1997.

[27] E. Béjar, R. W. Bussmann, C. Roa, and D. Sharon, *Herbs of Southern Ecuador—Hierbas del sur Ecuatoriano*, Latin Herbal Press, San Diego, Calif, USA, 2001.

[28] R. W. Bussmann, "Manteniendo el balance de naturaleza y hombre, La diversidad.florística andina y su importancia por la diversidad cultural—ejemplos del Norte de Perú y Sur de Ecuador," *Arnaldoa*, vol. 13, no. 2, pp. 382–397, 2006.

[29] R. W. Bussmann and D. Sharon, *Plants of Longevity—The Medicinal Flora of Vilcabamba*, Graficart, Trujillo, Peru, 2007.

[30] L. Brako and J. L. Zarucchi, Eds., *Catalogue of the Flowering Plants and Gymnosperms of Peru*, Missouri Botanical Garden, Saint Louis, Mo, USA, 1993.

[31] A. Brack Egg, *Biodiversidad, Pobreza y Bionegocios*, Lima, Peru, 2004.

[32] A. Brack Egg, *Diccionario Enciclopédico de Plantas Útiles del Perú*, PNUD-CBC, Cuscso, Peru, 1999.

[33] A. Alarco de Zandra, *Perú, el Libro de las Plantas Mágicas*, Concytec, Lima, Peru, 1988.

[34] M. La Torre-Cuadros and J. Albán Castillo, "Etnobotánica en los Andes del Perú," in *Botánica Económica de los Andes Centrales*, M. Morales, L. Ollgaard, L. Kvist, F. Borchsenius, and H. Balslev, Eds., pp. 239–245, 2006.

[35] F. Larco Herrera, "Plantas que curan y plantas que matan de la Flora del Cusco," *Revista Del Museo Nacional, Lima*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 74–127, 1940.

[36] H. Valdizan and Y. A. Maldonado, *La Medicina Popular Peruana*, Torres Aguirre, Lima, Peru, 1922.

[37] J. Soukup, *Vocabulario de los nombres tradicionales de la Flora Peruana y catálogo de los géneros*, Editorial Salesiana, Lima, Peru, 1987.

[38] T. A. López, C. M. Campero, R. Chayer, and M. De Hoyos, "Ergotism and photosensitization in swine produced by the combined ingestion of *Claviceps purpurea* sclerotia and *Ammi majus* seeds," *Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 68–71, 1997.

[39] E. C. De Ferreira, "Plantas medicinales alto-andinas," *Boletin de la Colonia Suiza en el Peru*, vol. 1, pp. 1–6, 1978.

[40] E. C. De Ferreira, "Plantas que curan las heridas del hombre y los animales," *Boletín de Lima*, vol. 1, pp. 1–12, 1981.

[41] J. A. Duke and Y. R. Velazquez, *Amazonian Ethnobotanical Dictionary*, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Fla, USA, 1994.

[42] L. Camino, *Cerros, Plantas y Lagunas Ponderosas—La Medicina al Norte del Perú*, Lluvia Editores, Lima, Peru, 1999.

[43] G. Cruz Sánchez, "Informe sobre las aplicaciones populares de la cimora en el norte del Perú," *Revista de Farmacologia y Medicina Experimental*, vol. 1, pp. 253–258, 1948.

[44] M. Dobkin de Rios, "*Trichocereus pachanoi*—a mescaline cactus used in folk healing in Peru," *Economic Botany*, vol. 22, no. 2, pp. 191–194, 1968.

[45] M. Dobkin de Rios, "Folk curing with a psychedelic cactus in the north coast of Peru," *International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, vol. 15, no. 1, pp. 23–32, 1968.

[46] M. L. Bristol, "Tree Datura drugs of the Columbian Sibundoy," *Botanical Museum Leaflets*, vol. 22, pp. 165–227, 1969.

[47] D. M. Crosby and J. L. McLaughlin, "Cactus alkaloids—19. Crystallization of mescaline HCl and 3 methoxytyramine HCl from *Trichocereus pachanoi*," *Lloydia*, vol. 36, no. 4, pp. 416–418, 1973.

[48] M. D. Dobkin de Rios, "Plant Hallucinogens and the religion of the Mochica-an ancient Peruvian people," *Economic Botany*, vol. 31, no. 2, pp. 189–203, 1977.

[49] M. Dobkin De Rios and M. Cardenas, "Plant hallucinogens, shamanism and Nazca ceramics," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 2, no. 3, pp. 233–246, 1980.

[50] S. Pummangura, J. L. McLaughlin, and R. C. Schifferdecker, "Cactus alkaloids—LI. Lack of mescaline translocation in grafted *Trichocereus*," *Journal of Natural Products*, vol. 45, no. 2, pp. 215–216, 1982.

[51] R. T. Martin, "The role of coca in the history, religion, and medicine of South American Indians," *Economic Botany*, vol. 24, no. 4, pp. 422–438, 1970.

[52] P. Naranjo, "Social function of coca in pre-Columbian America," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 3, no. 2-3, pp. 161–172, 1981.

[53] T. Plowman, "Amazonian coca," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 3, no. 2-3, pp. 195–225, 1981.

[54] T. Plowman, "The ethnobotany of coca (*Erythroxylum* spp., Erythroxylaceae)," *Advances in Economic Botany*, vol. 1, pp. 62–111, 1984.

[55] T. Plowman, "The origin, evolution, and diffusion of coca, *Erythroxylum* spp., in South and Central America," *Papers of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology*, vol. 76, pp. 125–163, 1984.

[56] L. Rivier and J.-E. Lindgren, "Ayahuasca, the South American hallucinogenic drink: an ethnobotanical and chemical investigation," *Economic Botany*, vol. 26, no. 2, pp. 101–129, 1972.

[57] D. J. McKenna, L. E. Luna, and C. H. N. Towers, "Ingredientes biodinámicos en las plantas que se mezclan al ayahuasca. Una farmacopea tradicional no identificada," *América Indígena*, vol. 46, pp. 73–98, 1986.

[58] R. E. Schultes and R. Raffauf, *Vine of the Soul*, Synergetic Press, Oracle, Ariz, USA, 1992.

[59] A. Bianchi and G. Samorini, "Plants in associacion with Ayahasuca," *Jahrbuch Ethnomedizin*, vol. 2, pp. 21–42, 1993.

[60] M. Chiappe, M. Lemlij, and L. Millones, *Alucinógenos y Shamanismo en el Peru Contemporáneo*, El Virrey, Lima, Peru, 1985.

[61] F. Cabieses Molina, "The magic plants of ancient Perú," in *Atti del V Congresso Nazionale della Società Italiana di Fitochimica*, p. LP2, 1990.

[62] R. E. Schultes and A. Hofmann, *Plants of the Gods*, Healing Arts Press, Rochester, NY, USA, 1992.

[63] F. Cabieses Molina, *La Uña de Gato u su Entorno. De la Selva a la Farmacia*, Universidad de San Martin De Porres, Lima, Peru, 2000.

[64] E. Yacovleff and F. Larco-Herrera, "El Mundo Vegetal de los antiguos peruanos," *Revista del Museo Nacional*, vol. 4, 1935.

[65] A. Weberbauer, *El Mundo Vegetal de los Andes Peruanos*, Lima, Peru, 1945.

[66] M. A. Towle, *The Ethnobotany of Peru*, Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research, 1961.

[67] O. Valdivia Ponce, *Hampicamayoc. Medicina Folklórica y su Substrato Aborígen en el Perú*, Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos, Lima, Peru, 1975.

[68] J. A. Lira, *Medicina Andina. Farmacopea y Rituales*, Centro Bartolome de las Casas, Cusco, Peru, 1974.

[69] C. Franquemont, T. Plowman, E. Franquemont et al., "The Ethnobotany of Chinchero, an Andean Community in Southern Peru," *Fieldiana Botany New Series*, vol. 24, 1990.

[70] L. Girault, *Kallawaya, Curanderos Itinerantes de los Andes*, UNICEF-OPS-OMS, La Paz, Bolivia, 1987.

[71] J. Bastien, *Drum and Stethoscope, Integrating Ethnomedicine and Biomedicine in Bolivia*, University of Utah Press, Salt Lake City, Utah, USA, 1992.

[72] J. Bastien, *Healers of the Andes, Kallawaya Herbalists and Their Medicinal Plants*, University of Utah Press, Salt Lake City, Utah, USA, 1987.

[73] C. Roersch and Y. L. van der Hoogte, "Plantas medicinales del surandino del Perú," in *II Congreso Internacional de PlantasTradicionales*, Lima, Peru, 1988.

[74] C. Roersch, *Plantas Medicinales en el Sur Andino del Perú*, Koeltz Scientific Books, Königstein, Germany, 1994.

[75] M. J. Macía, E. García, and P. J. Vidaurre, "An ethnobotanical survey of medicinal plants commercialized in the markets of la Paz and El Alto, Bolivia," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 97, no. 2, pp. 337–350, 2005.

[76] G. T. Prance, "Ethnobotanical notes from Amazonian Brazil," *Economic Botany*, vol. 26, no. 3, pp. 221–237, 1972.

[77] R. Vazquez, *Plantas Útiles de la Amazonia Peruana*, Iquitos, Peru, Peru, 1989.

[78] E. M. Jovel, J. Cabanillas, and G. H. N. Towers, "An ethnobotanical study of the traditional medicine of the Mestizo people of Suni Mirafio, Loreto, Peru," *Current Anthropology*, vol. 46, no. 4, 2005.

[79] F. Cabieses Molina, *Apuntes De Medicina Tradicional*, vol. 1-2, Diselpesa, Lima, Peru, 1993.

[80] F. Cabieses Molina, *Apuntes de Medicina Tradicional, la Racionalización de lo Irracional*, CONCYTEC, Lima, Peru, 1993.

[81] E. Meza, Ed., *'Sangre del Grado' y el Reto de su Producción Sustentable en el Perú*, Universidad de San Marcos, 2002.

[82] M. Polia, Las Lagunas de los Encantos—Medicina Tradicional Andina en el Peru. septentrional.

[83] V. De Feo, C. della Valle, F. De Simone, and C. Pizza, "Chemical constituents and antimicrobial activity of *Arcytophyllum nitidum* HBK," *Annali di Chimica*, vol. 82, pp. 476–486, 1992.

[84] V. De Feo, "Ethnomedical field study in northern Peruvian Andes with particular reference to divination practices," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 85, no. 2-3, pp. 243–256, 2003.

[85] V. De Feo, "Medicinal and magical plants in the northern Peruvian Andes," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 63, no. 5, pp. 417–440, 1992.

[86] G. B. Hammond, I. D. Fernández, L. F. Villegas, and A. J. Vaisberg, "A survey of traditional medicinal plants from the Callejon de Huaylas, Department of Ancash, Peru," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 61, no. 1, pp. 17–30, 1998.

[87] F. Rodriguez, *Plantas de Uso Etnobotánica de la Zona Baja de los Valles de Pativilca y Fortaleza, Provincia de Barranca, Lima [Tesis de Licenciado de Biología]*, Universidad Peruana Cayetano Heredia, Lima, Peru, 2007.

[88] N. Farnsworth, O. Akerele, A. Bingel, D. Soejarto, and Z. Guo, "Medicinal plants in therapy," *Bulletin of the World Health Organization*, vol. 63, no. 6, pp. 965–981, 1985.

[89] C. A. Seguin, *La Enfermedad el Enfermo y el Médico*, Piramide, Madrid, Spain, 1982.

[90] C. A. Seguin, *Medicinas Tradicionales Y Medicina Folkórica*, Banco Central de Reserva Peru, Lima, Peru, 1988.

[91] C. Hayden, *When Nature Goes Public, the Making and Unmaking of Bioprospecting in Mexico*, Princeton University Press, Oxford, UK, 2003.

[92] T. H. Pallardel Peralta, "Plantas útiles para emergencia y primeros auxilios," in *II Congreso Internacional de Plantas Tradicionales*, Lima, Peru, 1988.

[93] R. A. Rutter, "Catálogo de plantas útiles de la Amazonia Peruana," *Comunidades y Culturas Peruanas*, vol. 22, pp. 1–349, 1990.

[94] F. Cabieses Molina, *La Salud y los Dioses, La Medicina en el Antiguo Perú*, Universidad Científica del Sur, Lima, Peru, 2007.

[95] F. Cabieses Molina, *Ayer y Hoy (Las Plantas Medicinales)*, Imprenta Luis Ramos Díaz, Lima, Peru, 2003.

[96] B. Venero, "Componentes de la Diversidad Biológica Peruana Patentados en el Extranjero, La Experiencia de Maca. Cómo combatir la biopiratería," in *Como Prevenir la Biopirateria en el Peru Reflexiones y Propuestas*, P. Ferro and M. Ruiz, Eds., pp. 74–78, Lerma Gómez E.I.R.L., Lima, Peru, 2005.

[97] M. Chumpitaz, "De su propia medicina," *Somos*, vol. 1164, pp. 28–31, 2009.

[98] Z. Portillo, "Peru's patent win strikes blow against biopiracy. Science and Development Network," 2009, http://www.scidev.net/en/news/peru-s-patent-win-strikes-blow-against-biopiracy.html.

[99] A. M. Fernández Honores and E. F. Rodrígues Rodríguez, *Etnobotánica del Perú Pre-Hispáno*, Universidad Nacional Trujillo, Peru, 2007.

[100] K. Moran, S. R. King, and T. J. Carlson, "Biodiversity prospecting: lessons and prospects," *Annual Review of Anthropology*, vol. 30, pp. 505–526, 2001.

[101] M. M. Iwu, "Implementing the biodiversity treaty: how to make international co-operative agreements work," *Trends in Biotechnology*, vol. 3-4, no. 146, pp. 67–107, 1996.

[102] X. Buitron, *Ecuador, Uso Y Comercio De Plantasmedicinales, Situacion Actual Y Aspectos importante sparasu conservación*, TRAFFIC International, Cambridge, UK, 1999.

[103] R. E. Schultes and R. Raffauf, *The Healing Forest*, Dioscorides Press, Portland, Ore, USA, 1990.

[104] E. Elisabetsky and Z. C. Castilhos, "Plants used as analgesics by Amazonian caboclos as a basis for selecting plants for investigation," *International Journal of Crude Drug Research*, vol. 28, no. 4, pp. 309–320, 1990.

[105] P. A. Cox and M. J. Balick, "The ethnobotanical approach to drug discovery," *Scientific American*, vol. 270, no. 6, pp. 82–87, 1994.

[106] R. E. Schultes, "Amazonian ethnobotany and the search for new drugs," in *Proceedings of the Ciba Foundation Symposium*, vol. 185, pp. 106–115, Wiley, Chichester, UK, 1994.

[107] M. Brown, *Who Owns Native Culture?* Harvard University Press, Cambridge, UK, 2003.

[108] W. Reid, "The economic realities of biodiversity," *Issues in Science and Technology*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 48–55, 1993.

[109] P. Mooney, "Aprovechando la diversidad, una nota sobre la diversidad biológica y el conocimiento indígena," *América Indígena*, vol. 3, pp. 41–55, 1993.

[110] J. T. Baker, R. P. Borris, B. Carté et al., "Natural product drug discovery and development: new perspectives on international collaboration," *Journal of Natural Products*, vol. 58, no. 9, pp. 1325–1357, 1995.

[111] P. Angulo, "Nuevos enfoques en la investigación de plantas medicinales," in *Medicina Tradicional Andina, Planteamientos Y Aproximaciones*, R. Garrafa, Ed., pp. 351–384, CBC/CMA, Cuzco, Spain, 2009.

[112] M. Manek and R. Lettington, "Indigenous knowledge rituals, recognizing alternative worldviews," *Cultural Survival Quarterly*, vol. 8-9, 2001.

[113] T. Greaves, "Cultural rights and ethnography," *General Anthropology*, vol. 1, no. 1, pp. 3–6, 1995.

[114] K. Bannister and K. Barrett, "Challenging the status quo in ethnobotany, A new paradigm for publication may protect cultural knowledge and traditional resources," *Cultural Survival Quarterly*, vol. 24, pp. 10–12, 2001.

[115] M. Ferro and P. Ruiz, *Cómo prevenir la Biopiratería en el Perú? Reflexiones y Propuestas*, Lerma Gómez E.I.R.L, Lima, Peru, 2005.

[116] M. Ferro and P. Ruiz, Eds., *Apuntes Sobre Agrobiodiversidad, Conservación, Biotecnología Y Conocimientos Tradicionales*, Lerma Gómez E.I.R.L., Lima, Peru, 2005.

[117] J. Agurto, "Comentarios de panelistas," in *Como prevenir la Biopirateria en el Peru Reflexiones y Propuestas*, pp. 70–73, Lerma Gomez E.I.R.L., Lima, Peru.

[118] L. Abad, *Etnocidio y Resistencia en la Amazonia Peruana*, Ediciones de la Universidad de Castilla-la Mancha, Cuenca, Spain, 2003.

[119] P. M. Unnikrishnan and M. S. Suneetha, *Biodiversity, Traditional Knowledge and Community Health, Strengthening Linkages*, United Nations University-Institute of Advanced Studies, Yokohama, Japan, 2012.

[120] G. Alam and J. Belt, "Developing a medicinal plant value chain, Lessons from an initiative to cultivate kuti (*Picrorhiza kurrooa*) in Northern India," in *KIT Working Papers Series*, pp. 1–14, The Royal Tropical Institute (KIT), The Netherlands, 2009.

[121] M. Balick and R. Mendelsohn, "Assessing the economic value of traditional medicines from tropical forests," *Conservation Biology*, vol. 6, pp. 128–129, 1992.

[122] J. Lambert, J. Srivastava, and N. Vietmeyer, "Medicinal plants, rescuing a global heritage," The World Bank Technical Paper 355, Washington, DC, USA, 1997.

[123] Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, *Medicinal Plants for Forest Conservation and Health Care, Global Initiative for Traditional Systems*, Non-Wood Forest Products No. 11. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1997.

[124] R. W. Bussmann and D. Sharon, *Plants of the Four Winds—The Magic and Medicinal Flora of Peru*, Graficart, Trujillo, Peru, 2007.

[125] R. W. Bussmann and D. Sharon, "Traditional medicinal plant use in Loja province, Southern Ecuador," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 44, 2006.

[126] R. W. Bussmann and D. Sharon, "Traditional medicinal plant use in Northern Peru: tracking two thousand years of healing culture," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 47, 2006.

[127] R. W. Bussmann, A. Glenn, K. Meyer, A. Kuhlman, and A. Townesmith, "Herbal mixtures in traditional medicine in Northern Peru," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 6, article 10, 2010.

[128] R. W. Bussmann, D. Sharon, I. Vandebroek, A. Jones, and Z. Revene, "Health for sale: the medicinal plant markets in Trujillo and Chiclayo, Northern Peru," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 3, article 37, 2007.

[129] R. W. Bussmann, D. Sharon, and A. Lopez, "Blending traditional and Western medicine: medicinal plant use among patients at Clinica Anticona in El Porvenir, Peru," *Ethnobotany Research and Applications*, vol. 5, pp. 185–199, 2007.

[130] R. W. Bussmann, D. Sharon, and M. Garcia, "From chamomile to Aspirin? Medicinal plant use among clients at Laboratorios Beal in Trujillo, Peru," *Ethnobotany Research and Applications*, vol. 7, pp. 399–407, 2009.

[131] R. W. Bussmann, G. Malca-García, A. Glenn et al., "Minimum inhibitory concentrations of medicinal plants used in Northern Peru as antibacterial remedies," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 132, no. 1, pp. 101–108, 2010.

[132] R. W. Bussmann, G. Malca, A. Glenn et al., "Toxicity of medicinal plants used in traditional medicine in Northern Peru," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 137, no. 1, pp. 121–140, 2011.

[133] R. W. Bussmann, D. Sharon, D. Diaz, and Y. Barocio, "Peruvian plants canchalagua (*Schkuhria pinnata* (Lam.) Kuntze), hercampuri (*Gentianella alborosea* (Gilg.) Fabris), and corpus way (*Gentianella bicolor* (Wedd.) J. Pringle) prove to be effective in the treatment of acné," *Arnaldoa*, vol. 15, no. 1, pp. 149–152, 2008.

[134] R. W. Bussmann, D. Sharon, and F. Perez, "Antibacterial activity of north-peruvian medicinal plants," *Arnaldoa*, vol. 15, no. 1, pp. 127–148, 2008.

[135] R. W. Bussmann, D. Sharon, F. Perez, D. Díaz, T. Ford, and T. Rasheed, "Antibacterial activity of Northern-Peruvian Medicinal Plants—a low cost laboratory.approach to assess biological activity," *Arnaldoa*, vol. 15, no. 1, pp. 127–148, 2008.

[136] R. W. Bussmann, A. Glenn, and K. Meyer, "Antibacterial activity of medicinal plants of Northern Peru—part 2," *Arnaldoa*, vol. 16, no. 1, pp. 93–103, 2009.

[137] R. W. Bussmann, A. Glenn, D. Sharon et al., "Proving that traditional knowledge works: the antibacterial activity of Northern Peruvian medicinal plants," *Ethnobotany Research and Applications*, vol. 9, pp. 67–98, 2011.

[138] R. W. Bussmann, A. Glenn, K. Meyer et al., "Phyto-chemical analysis of oeruvian medicinal plants," *Arnaldoa*, vol. 16, no. 1, pp. 105–110, 2009.

[139] F. Perez, F. Rodríguez, G. León et al., "Estudio fitoquímico y antibacteriana de mezclas de plantas medicinales. En búsqueda de nuevos componentes," *Pueblo Continente*, vol. 23, no. 2, pp. 339–343, 2012.

[140] R. W. Bussmann and A. Glenn, "Cooling the heat traditional remedies for Malaria and fever in Northern Peru," *Ethnobotany Research and Applications*, vol. 8, pp. 125–134, 2010.

[141] R. W. Bussmann and D. Sharon, "Naming a phantom—the quest to find the identity of Ulluchu, an unidentified ceremonial plant of the Moche culture in Northern Peru," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 5, article 8, 2009.

[142] Z. Revene, R. W. Bussmann, and D. Sharon, "Tracing the supply of medicinal plants in Northern Peru—a plant collector's tale," *Ethnobotany Research and Applications*, vol. 6, pp. 15–22, 2008.

[143] L. Carrillo, "Scientific validation? How bioprospecting laboratory practices contribute to the devaluation of traditional medicinal knowledge," *The Berkeley McNair Research Journal*, vol. 19, 2012.

[144] D. Sharon, B. Glass-Coffin, and R. W. Bussmann, "La mesa de Julia Calderón de Ávila," in *Medicina Tradicional Conocimiento Milenario*, C. Galvez, Ed., Serie Antropología 1, pp. 245–254, Museo de Arquelogía, Antropología e Historia, Facultad de Ciencias Sociales, Universidad Nacional de Trujillo, 2009.

[145] D. Sharon and C. Galvez, "La mesa de leoncio carrión," in *Medicina Tradicional Conocimiento Milenario*, C. Galvez, Ed., Serie Antropología 1, pp. 236–244, Museo de Arquelogía, Antropología e Historia, Facultad de Ciencias Sociales, Universidad Nacional de Trujillo, 2009.

[146] D. Sharon, "Tuno y sus colegas: notas comparativas," in *Medicina Tradicional Conocimiento Milenario*, C. Galvez, Ed., Serie Antropología no 1, pp. 255–267, Museo de Arquelogía, Antropología e Historia, Facultad de Ciencias Sociales, Universidad Nacional de Trujillo, 2009.

[147] R. Sánchez Garrafas and R. Sánchez Garrafas, *Medicina Tradicional Andina, Planteamientos y Aproximaciones*, CMA/CBC, Cuzco, Spain, 2009.

[148] E. Vergara and R. Vásquez, *Medicina Tradicional, Conocimiento Milenario*, vol. 1 of *Serie Antropología*, Museo de Arqueología, Antropología e Historia, Facultad de Ciencias Sociales, Universidad Nacional de Trujillo, Trujillo, Peru, 2009.

[149] M. Fernández, "La OMS y los sistemas médicos tradicionales," in *Medicina Tradicional, Planteamientos y Aproximaciones*, R. Garrafa, Ed., pp. 325–371, CBC/CMA, Cuzco, Spain, 2009.

[150] M. Villar and O. Villavicencio, *Manual de Fitoterapia*, OPS/OMS/EsSalud-Programa Nacional de Medicina Complementaria, Lima, Peru, 2001.

[151] J. F. McBride, *Flora of Peru*, Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill, USA, 1981.

[152] "Catalogue of the vascular plants of Ecuador," in *Monographs in Systematic Botany from the Missouri Botanical Garden*, P. M. Jørgensen and S. León-Yanez, Eds., vol. 75, 1999.

[153] P. M. Jørgensen and C. Ulloa Ulloa, "Seed plants of the High Andes of Ecuador—a checklist," *AAU Reports*, vol. 34, pp. 1–443, 1994.

[154] H. U. Pestalozzi, *Flora Ilustrada Altoandina*, Herbario Nacional de Bolivia and Herbario.Forestal Nacional Martín Cardenas, Cochabamba, Bolivia, 1998.

[155] C. Ulloa Ulloa and P. M. Jørgensen, "Arboles y arbustos de los Andes del Ecuador," *AAU Reports*, vol. 30, pp. 1–263, 1993.

[156] V. van den Eynden, C. Cueva, and O. Cabrera, "'Climbing Peanuts' and "Dog's Testicles". Mestizo and Shuar plant nomenclature in Ecuador," *Journal of Ethnobiology*, vol. 24, no. 2, pp. 279–306, 2004.

[157] R. W. Bussmann and D. Sharon, "Shadows of the colonial past-diverging plant use in Northern Peru and Southern Ecuador," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 5, article 4, 2009.

[158] World Health Organization, *Declaración de Alma Ata*, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 2009.

[159] D. Sharon, *Wizard of the Four Winds, A Shamans Story*, Free Press, New York, NY, USA, 1978.

[160] D. Sharon, *El Chamán de los Cuatro Vientos*, Siglo veintiuno editores, DF, Mexico, 1980.

[161] D. Sharon, "Tuno y sus colegas, notas comparativas," in *En el Nombre del Señor, Shamanes, Demonios y Curanderos del Norte del Perú*, L. Millones and M. Lemlij, Eds., pp. 128–147, Australis S.A., Lima, Peru, 1994.

[162] D. Joralemon and D. Sharon, *Sorcery and Shamanism, Curanderos and Clients in Northern Peru*, University of Utah Press, Salt Lake City, Utah, USA, 1993.

[163] E. Oblitas, *Plantas Medicinales de Bolivia*, Editorial Los Amigos del Libro, La Paz, Bolivia, 1992.

[164] R. P. Kohli, P. R. Dua, K. Shanker, and R. C. Saxena, "Some central effects of an essential oil of *Apium graveolens* (Linn.)," *The Indian Journal of Medical Research*, vol. 55, no. 10, pp. 1099–1102, 1967.

[165] V. K. Kulshrestha, N. Singh, R. C. Saxena, and R. P. Kohli, "A study of central pharmacological activity of alkaloid fraction of *Apium graveolens* Linn," *The Indian Journal of Medical Research*, vol. 58, no. 1, pp. 99–102, 1970.

[166] W. Choochote, B. Tuetun, D. Kanjanapothi et al., "Potential of crude seed extract of celery, *Apium graveolens* L., against the mosquito *Aedes aegypti* (L.) (Diptera: Culicidae)," *Journal of Vector Ecology*, vol. 29, no. 2, pp. 340–346, 2004.

[167] A. P. Tafreshi, A. Ahmadi, M. Ghaffarpur et al., "An Iranian herbal-marine medicine, MS14, ameliorates experimental allergic encephalomyelitis," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 22, no. 8, pp. 1083–1086, 2008.

[168] M. Emamghoreishi, M. Khasaki, and M. F. Aazam, "Coriandrum sativum: evaluation of its anxiolytic effect in the elevated plus-maze," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 96, no. 3, pp. 365–370, 2005.

[169] J. Bradwejn, Y. Zhou, D. Koszycki, and J. Shlik, "A double-blind, placebo-controlled study on the effects of Gotu Kola (*Centella asiatica*) on acoustic startle response in healthy subjects," *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology*, vol. 20, no. 6, pp. 680–684, 2000.

[170] M. H. Veerendra Kumar and Y. K. Gupta, "Effect of *Centella asiatica* on cognition and oxidative stress in an intracerebroventricular streptozotocin model of Alzheimer's disease in rats," *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology*, vol. 30, no. 5-6, pp. 336–342, 2003.

[171] E. Ernst, "Herbal remedies for anxiety—a systematic review of controlled clinical trials," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 13, no. 3, pp. 205–208, 2006.

[172] G. Saxena and S. J. S. Flora, "Changes in brain biogenic amines and haem biosynthesis and their response to combined administration of succimers and *Centella asiatica* in lead poisoned rats," *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, vol. 58, no. 4, pp. 547–559, 2006.

[173] P. Wijeweera, J. T. Arnason, D. Koszycki, and Z. Merali, "Evaluation of anxiolytic properties of Gotukola—(*Centella asiatica*) extracts and asiaticoside in rat behavioral models," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 13, no. 9-10, pp. 668–676, 2006.

[174] R. Awad, D. Levac, P. Cybulska, Z. Merali, V. L. Trudeau, and J. T. Arnason, "Effects of traditionally used anxiolytic botanicals on enzymes of the γ-aminobutyric acid (GABA) system," *Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, vol. 85, no. 9, pp. 933–942, 2007.

[175] I. Corral, P. Martín-Dávila, J. Fortún et al., "Trends in neurological complications of endocarditis," *Journal of Neurology*, vol. 254, no. 9, pp. 1253–1259, 2007.

[176] N. R. Barbosa, F. Pittella, and W. F. Gattaz, "*Centella asiatica* water extract inhibits iPLA2 and cPLA2 activities in rat cerebellum," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 15, no. 10, pp. 896–900, 2008.

[177] K. Ponnusamy, M. Mohan, and H. S. Nagaraja, "Protective antioxidant effect of *Centella asiatica* bioflavonoids on lead acetate induced neurotoxicity," *The Medical Journal of Malaysia*, vol. 63, p. 102, 2008.

[178] S. Fejes, Á. Kéry, A. Blázovics et al., "Investigation of the in vitro antioxidant effect of *Petroselinum crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A. W. Hill," *Acta Pharmaceutica Hungarica*, vol. 68, no. 3, pp. 150–156, 1998.

[179] B. B. Gaitonde and S. N. Joglekar, "Mechanism of neurotoxicity of cardiotonic glycosides," *British Journal of Pharmacology*, vol. 59, no. 2, pp. 223–229, 1977.

[180] D. Singh and A. Singh, "The toxicity of four native Indian plants: effect on AChE and acid/alkaline phosphatase level in fish *Channa marulius*," *Chemosphere*, vol. 60, no. 1, pp. 135–140, 2005.

[181] M. Molina-Hernandez, N. P. Tellez-Alcantara, M. A. Diaz, J. Perez Garcia, J. I. Olivera Lopez, and M. T. Jaramillo, "Anticonflict actions of aqueous extracts of flowers of *Achillea millefolium* L. vary according to the estrous cycle phases in Wistar rats," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 18, no. 11, pp. 915–920, 2004.

[182] T. C. M. De Lima, G. S. Morato, and R. N. Takahashi, "Evaluation of the central properties of Artemisia verlotorum," *Planta Medica*, vol. 59, no. 4, pp. 326–329, 1993.

[183] N. K. Ho, "Traditional Chinese medicine and treatment of neonatal jaundice," *Singapore Medical Journal*, vol. 37, no. 6, pp. 645–651, 1996.

[184] K. Gharzouli, S. Khennouf, S. Amira, and A. Gharzouli, "Effects of aqueous extracts from *Quercus ilex* L. root bark, *Punica granatum* L. fruit peel and *Artemisia herba-alba* Asso leaves on ethanol-induced gastric damage in rats," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 42–45, 1999.

[185] W. Classen, B. Altmann, P. Gretener, C. Souppart, P. Skelton-Stroud, and G. Krinke, "Differential effects of orally versus parenterally administered qinghaosu derivative artemether in dogs," *Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology*, vol. 51, no. 6, pp. 507–516, 1999.

[186] S. Haze, K. Sakai, and Y. Gozu, "Effects of fragrance inhalation on sympathetic activity in normal adults," *Japanese Journal of Pharmacology*, vol. 90, no. 3, pp. 247–253, 2002.

[187] S. Amos, B. A. Chindo, J. Abbah et al., "Postsynaptic dopamine (D2)-mediated behavioural effects of high acute doses of artemisinin in rodents," *Brain Research Bulletin*, vol. 62, no. 3, pp. 255–260, 2003.

[188] F. F. Perazzo, J. C. T. Carvalho, J. E. Carvalho, and V. L. G. Rehder, "Central properties of the essential oil and the crude ethanol extract from aerial parts of *Artemisia annua* L," *Pharmacological Research*, vol. 48, no. 5, pp. 497–502, 2003.

[189] F. Vermiglio, V. P. Lo Presti, M. Moleti et al., "Attention deficit and hyperactivity disorders in the offspring of mothers exposed to mild-moderate iodine deficiency: a possible novel iodine deficiency disorder in developed countries," *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*, vol. 89, no. 12, pp. 6054–6060, 2004.

[190] T. Y. Oh, G. J. Ahn, S. M. Choi, B. O. Ahn, and W. B. Kim, "Increased susceptibility of ethanol-treated gastric mucosa to naproxen and its inhibition by DA-9601, sn *Artemisia asiatica* extract," *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, vol. 11, no. 47, pp. 7450–7456, 2005.

[191] P. Pereira, D. Tysca, P. Oliveira, L. F. D. S. Brum, J. N. Picada, and P. Ardenghi, "Neurobehavioral and genotoxic aspects of rosmarinic acid," *Pharmacological Research*, vol. 52, no. 3, pp. 199–203, 2005.

[192] S. M. Salah and A. K. Jäger, "Screening of traditionally used Lebanese herbs for neurological activities," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 97, no. 1, pp. 145–149, 2005.

[193] D. H. Kim, S. J. Jeon, K. H. Son et al., "The ameliorating effect of oroxylin A on scopolamine-induced memory impairment in mice," *Neurobiology of Learning and Memory*, vol. 87, no. 4, pp. 536–546, 2007.

[194] Y.-H. Kim, Y.-W. Kim, Y.-J. Oh et al., "Protective effect of the ethanol extract of the roots of *Brassica rapa* on cisplatin-induced nephrotoxicity in LLC-PK_1 cells and rats," *Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, vol. 29, no. 12, pp. 2436–2441, 2006.

[195] O. L. Beong, G. C. Hae, W.-H. Lee, W. L. Ho, and K. Suk, "Inhibition of microglial neurotoxicity by ethanol extract of *Artemisia asiatica* Nakai," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 22, no. 2, pp. 279–282, 2008.

[196] J. Tortoriello and L. Aguilar-Santamaría, "Evaluation of the calcium-antagonist, antidiarrhoeic and central nervous system activities of *Baccharis serraefolia*," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 53, no. 3, pp. 157–163, 1996.

[197] S. J. Newsholme, T. S. Kellerman, and W. G. Welman, "Pathology of a nervous disorder (pushing disease or "stootsiekte") in cattle caused by the plant *Matricaria nigellifolia* DC. (Asteraceae)," *Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research*, vol. 51, no. 2, pp. 119–127, 1984.

[198] R. Avallone, P. Zanoli, G. Puia, M. Kleinschnitz, P. Schreier, and M. Baraldi, "Pharmacological profile of apigenin, a flavonoid isolated from *Matricaria chamomilla*," *Biochemical Pharmacology*, vol. 59, no. 11, pp. 1387–1394, 2000.

[199] P. Zanoli, R. Avallone, and M. Baraldi, "Behavioral characterisation of the flavonoids apigenin and chrysin," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 71, no. 1, supplement, pp. S117–S123, 2000.

[200] K. I. Block, C. Gyllenhaal, and M. N. Mead, "Safety and efficacy of herbal sedatives in cancer care," *Integrative Cancer Therapies*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 128–148, 2004.

[201] R. G. Dianova, "Effect of platyphylline on the activity of certain substances depressing the central nervous system," *Farmakologiia i Toksikologiia*, vol. 23, pp. 106–109, 1960.

[202] J. H. Vos, A. A. J. Geerts, J. W. Borgers, M. H. Mars, J. A. M. Muskens, and L. A. Van Wuijckhuise-Sjouke, "*Senecio jacobaea*, deceiving beauty. *Senecio jacobaea* poisoning," *Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde*, vol. 127, no. 24, pp. 753–756, 2002.

[203] S. Catalano, P. L. Cioni, A. Menichini, A. R. Bilia, I. Morelli, and V. De Feo, "Kauranoid diterpenes in *Gynoxys oleifolia*," *Planta Medica*, vol. 59, no. 3, pp. 278–279, 1993.

[204] N. Chandhoke and B. J. Ghatak, "Studies on Tagetes minuta: some pharmacological actions of the essential oil," *The Indian Journal of Medical Research*, vol. 57, no. 5, pp. 864–876, 1969.

[205] R. H. Marin, D. A. Garcia, I. D. Martijena, J. A. Zygadlo, A. Arce, and M. A. Perillo, "Anxiogenic-like effects of *Tagetes minuta* L essential oil on T-maze and tonic immobility behaviour in domestic chicks," *Fundamental and Clinical Pharmacology*, vol. 12, no. 4, pp. 426–432, 1998.

[206] G. Guadarrama-Cruz, F. J. Alarcon-Aguilar, R. Lezama-Velasco, G. Vazquez-Palacios, and H. Bonilla-Jaime, "Antidepressant-like effects of *Tagetes lucida* Cav. in the forced swimming test," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 120, no. 2, pp. 277–281, 2008.

[207] L. Henderson, Q. Y. Yue, C. Bergquist, B. Gerden, and P. Arlett, "St John's wort (*Hypericum perforatum*): drug interactions and

clinical outcomes," *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, vol. 54, no. 4, pp. 349–356, 2002.

[208] A. Szegedi, R. Kohnen, A. Dienel, and M. Kieser, "Acute treatment of moderate to severe depression with hypericum extract WS 5570 (St John's wort): randomised controlled double blind non-inferiority trial versus paroxetine," *British Medical Journal*, vol. 330, no. 7490, pp. 503–506, 2005.

[209] H. Azaizeh, B. Saad, K. Khalil, and O. Said, "The state of the art of traditional Arab herbal medicine in the Eastern region of the Mediterranean: a review," *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 229–235, 2006.

[210] S. Kasper, I.-G. Anghelescu, A. Szegedi, A. Dienel, and M. Kieser, "Superior efficacy of St John's wort extract WS 5570 compared to placebo in patients with major depression: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled, multi-center trial [ISRCTN77277298]," *BMC Medicine*, vol. 4, article 14, 2006.

[211] R. Soulimani, J. Fleurentin, F. Mortier, R. Misslin, G. Derrieu, and J.-M. Pelt, "Neurotropic action of the hydroalcoholic extract of *Melissa officinalis* in the mouse," *Planta Medica*, vol. 57, no. 2, pp. 105–109, 1991.

[212] M. Coleta, M. G. Campos, M. D. Cotrim, and A. Pronça da Cunha, "Comparative evaluation of *Melissa officinalis* L., *Tilia europaea* L., *Passiflora edulis* Sims. and *Hypericum perforatum* L. in the elevated plus maze anxiety test," *Pharmacopsychiatry*, vol. 34, no. 1, pp. S20–S21, 2001.

[213] M. Herrera-Ruiz, Y. García-Beltrán, S. Mora et al., "Antidepressant and anxiolytic effects of hydroalcoholic extract from *Salvia elegans*," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 107, no. 1, pp. 53–58, 2006.

[214] L. Huang, S. Abuhamdah, M.-J. R. Howes et al., "Pharmacological profile of essential oils derived from *Lavandula angustifolia* and *Melissa officinalis* with anti-agitation properties: focus on ligand-gated channels," *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, vol. 60, no. 11, pp. 1515–1522, 2008.

[215] A. J. Morgan and A. F. Jorm, "Self-help interventions for depressive disorders and depressive symptoms: a systematic review," *Annals of General Psychiatry*, vol. 7, article 14, 2008.

[216] S. Lahlou, L. D. F. Leal Interaminense, J. H. Leal-Cardoso, S. M. Morais, and G. P. Duarte, "Cardiovascular effects of the essential oil of *Ocimum gratissimum* leaves in rats: role of the autonomic nervous system," *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology*, vol. 31, no. 4, pp. 219–225, 2004.

[217] L. F. Leal Interaminense, J. H. Leal-Cardoso, P. J. Caldas Magalhães, G. Pinto Duarte, and S. Lahlou, "Enhanced hypotensive effects of the essential oil of Ocimum gratissimum leaves and its main constituent, eugenol, in DOCA-salt hypertensive conscious rats," *Planta Medica*, vol. 71, no. 4, pp. 376–378, 2005.

[218] P. Prakash and N. Gupta, "Therapeutic uses of *Ocimum sanctum* Linn (Tulsi) with a note on eugenol and its pharmacological actions: a short review," *Indian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, vol. 49, no. 2, pp. 125–131, 2005.

[219] R. Ravindran, R. S. Devi, J. Samson, and M. Senthilvelan, "Noise-stress-induced brain neurotransmitter changes and the effect of *Ocimum sanctum* (Linn) treatment in albino rats," *Journal of Pharmacological Sciences*, vol. 98, no. 4, pp. 354–360, 2005.

[220] C. M. M. Freire, M. O. M. Marques, and M. Costa, "Effects of seasonal variation on the central nervous system activity of *Ocimum gratissimum* L. essential oil," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 105, no. 1-2, pp. 161–166, 2006.

[221] R. Capasso, F. Borrelli, F. Capasso et al., "The hallucinogenic herb *Salvia divinorum* and its active ingredient salvinorin A inhibit enteric cholinergic transmission in the guinea-pig ileum," *Neurogastroenterology and Motility*, vol. 18, no. 1, pp. 69–75, 2006.

[222] C. Cosola, M. Albrizio, A. C. Guaricci et al., "Opioid agonist/antagonist effect of naloxone in modulating rabbit jejunum contractility in vitro," *Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, vol. 57, no. 3, pp. 439–449, 2006.

[223] S. Mora, R. Millán, H. Lungenstrass et al., "The hydroalcoholic extract of *Salvia elegans* induces anxiolytic- and antidepressant-like effects in rats," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 106, no. 1, pp. 76–81, 2006.

[224] M. Imanshahidi and H. Hosseinzadeh, "The pharmacological effects of *Salvia* species on the central nervous system," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 20, no. 6, pp. 427–437, 2006.

[225] A. Capasso, V. De Feo, F. De Simone, and L. Sorrentino, "Activity-directed isolation of spasmolytic (anti-cholinergic) alkaloids from *Brugmansia arborea* (L.) Lagerheim," *International Journal of Pharmacognosy*, vol. 35, no. 1, pp. 43–48, 1997.

[226] H. G. Park, S. Y. Yoon, J. Y. Choi et al., "Anticonvulsant effect of wogonin isolated from *Scutellaria baicalensis*," *European Journal of Pharmacology*, vol. 574, no. 2-3, pp. 112–119, 2007.

[227] J. Sarris, "Herbal medicines in the treatment of psychiatric disorders: a systematic review," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 21, no. 8, pp. 703–716, 2007.

[228] E. Okuyama, Y. Okamoto, M. Yamazaki, and M. Satake, "Pharmacologically active components of a Peruvian medicinal plant, Huanarpo (*Jatropha cilliata*)," *Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, vol. 44, no. 2, pp. 333–336, 1996.

[229] C. I. F. Franco, L. C. S. L. Morais, L. J. Quintans Jr., R. N. Almeida, and A. R. Antoniolli, "CNS pharmacological effects of the hydroalcoholic extract of Sida cordifolia L. leaves," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 98, no. 3, pp. 275–279, 2005.

[230] A. K. Demetriades, P. D. Wallman, A. McGuiness, and M. C. Gavalas, "Low cost, high risk: accidental nutmeg intoxication," *Emergency Medicine Journal*, vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 223–225, 2005.

[231] G. S. Sonavane, V. P. Sarveiya, V. S. Kasture, and S. B. Kasture, "Anxiogenic activity of *Myristica fragrans* seeds," *Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior*, vol. 71, no. 1-2, pp. 239–244, 2002.

[232] K. J. Sufka, J. T. Roach, J. Chambliss et al., "Anxiolytic properties of botanical extracts in the chick social separation-stress procedure," *Psychopharmacology*, vol. 153, no. 2, pp. 219–224, 2001.

[233] E. Nogueira, G. J. M. Rosa, and V. S. Vassilieff, "Involvement of GABA(A)-benzodiazepine receptor in the anxiolytic effect induced by hexanic fraction of *Rubus brasiliensis*," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 61, no. 2, pp. 119–126, 1998.

[234] K. Toriizuka, H. Kamiki, N. Ohmura et al., "Anxiolytic effect of Gardeniae Fructus-extract containing active ingredient from Kamishoyosan (KSS), a Japanese traditional Kampo medicine," *Life Sciences*, vol. 77, no. 24, pp. 3010–3020, 2005.

[235] M. S. Al-Said, M. Tariq, M. A. Al-Yahya, S. Rafatullah, O. T. Ginnawi, and A. M. Ageel, "Studies on *Ruta chalepensis*, an ancient medicinal herb still used in traditional medicine," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 28, no. 3, pp. 305–312, 1990.

[236] E. Speroni and A. Minghetti, "Neuropharmacological activity of extracts from *Passiflora incarnata*," *Planta Medica*, vol. 54, no. 6, pp. 488–491, 1988.

[237] M. Herrera-Ruiz, R. Román-Ramos, A. Zamilpa, J. Tortoriello, and J. E. Jiménez-Ferrer, "Flavonoids from *Tilia americana* with anxiolytic activity in plus-maze test," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 118, no. 2, pp. 312–317, 2008.

[238] M. L. Barreiro Arcos, G. Cremaschi, S. Werner, J. Coussio, G. Ferraro, and C. Anesini, "*Tilia cordata* Mill. Extracts and scopoletin (isolated compound): differential cell growth effects on lymphocytes," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 34–40, 2006.

[239] E. Aguirre-Hernández, H. Rosas-Acevedo, M. Soto-Hernéndez, A. L. Martínez, J. Moreno, and M. E. González-Trujano, "Bioactivity-guided isolation of β-sitosterol and some fatty acids as active compounds in the anxiolytic and sedative effects of *Tilia americana* var. *mexicana*," *Planta Medica*, vol. 73, no. 11, pp. 1148–1155, 2007.

[240] E. Aguirre-Hernández, A. L. Martínez, M. E. González-Trujano, J. Moreno, H. Vibrans, and M. Soto-Hernández, "Pharmacological evaluation of the anxiolytic and sedative effects of Tilia americana L. var. mexicana in mice," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 109, no. 1, pp. 140–145, 2007.

[241] G. Pérez-Ortega, P. Guevara-Fefer, M. Chávez et al., "Sedative and anxiolytic efficacy of Tilia americana var. mexicana inflorescences used traditionally by communities of State of Michoacan, Mexico," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 116, no. 3, pp. 461–468, 2008.

[242] V. De Feo, A. Capasso, F. De Simone, and L. Sorrentino, "CNS pharmacological effects of aqueous extract from *Iresine herbstii*," *International Journal of Pharmacognosy*, vol. 34, no. 3, pp. 184–188, 1996.

[243] A. Capasso and V. De Feo, "Alkaloids from *Brugmansia arborea* (L.) Lagerhein reduce morphine withdrawal in vitro," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 17, no. 7, pp. 826–829, 2003.

[244] V. De Feo and C. Faro, "Pharmacological effects of extracts from *Valeriana adscendens* Trel—II. Effects on GABA uptake and amino acids," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 17, no. 6, pp. 661–664, 2003.

[245] S. Mora, G. Díaz-Véliz, R. Millán et al., "Anxiolytic and antidepressant-like effects of the hydroalcoholic extract from *Aloysia polystachya* in rats," *Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior*, vol. 82, no. 2, pp. 373–378, 2005.

[246] M. C. Hellión-Ibarrola, D. A. Ibarrola, Y. Montalbetti et al., "The anxiolytic-like effects of *Aloysia polystachya* (Griseb.) Moldenke (Verbenaceae) in mice," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 105, no. 3, pp. 400–408, 2006.

[247] G. Autore, F. Capasso, V. De Feo, F. De Simone, and N. Mascolo, "Attività gastrointestinale.di *Huperzia* sp. (Lycopodiaceae)," in *Atti Del IV Congresso Italo-Latinoamericano Di EtnomeDicina*, p. 33, Roma, Italy, 1994.

[248] R. Kawamoto, C. Murase, I. Ishihara et al., "The effect of lemon fragrance on simple mental performance and psychophysiological parameters during task performance," *Journal of UOEH*, vol. 27, no. 4, pp. 305–313, 2005.

[249] J. Lehrner, G. Marwinski, S. Lehr, P. Johren, and L. Deecke, "Ambient odors of orange and lavender reduce anxiety and improve mood in a dental office," *Physiology and Behavior*, vol. 86, no. 1-2, pp. 92–95, 2005.

[250] M. Imura, "The psychological effects of aromatherapy-massage in healthy postpartum mothers," *Journal of Midwifery and Women's Health*, vol. 51, no. 2, pp. e21–e27, 2006.

[251] M. Komiya, T. Takeuchi, and E. Harada, "Lemon oil vapor causes an anti-stress effect via modulating the 5-HT and DA activities in mice," *Behavioural Brain Research*, vol. 172, no. 2, pp. 240–249, 2006.

[252] A. De Moraes Pultrini, L. Almeida Galindo, and M. Costa, "Effects of the essential oil from *Citrus aurantium* L. in experimental anxiety models in mice," *Life Sciences*, vol. 78, no. 15, pp. 1720–1725, 2006.

[253] L.-T. Yi, J.-M. Li, Y.-C. Li, Y. Pan, Q. Xu, and L.-D. Kong, "Antidepressant-like behavioral and neurochemical effects of the citrus-associated chemical apigenin," *Life Sciences*, vol. 82, no. 13-14, pp. 741–751, 2008.

[254] P. D. Leathwood, F. Chauffard, E. Heck, and R. Munoz-Box, "Aqueous extract of valerian root (*Valeriana officinalis* L.) improves sleep quality in man," *Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior*, vol. 17, no. 1, pp. 65–70, 1982.

[255] J. M. Kim, S. M. Choi, D. H. Kim et al., "Combined use of omeprazole and a novel antioxidative cytoprotectant for the treatment of peptic ulcer: facilitation of ulcer healing in experimental animals," *Drug Research*, vol. 55, no. 7, pp. 387–393, 2005.

[256] P. D. Leathwood and F. Chauffard, "Aqueous extract of valerian reduces latency to fall asleep in man," *Planta Medica*, no. 2, pp. 144–148, 1985.

[257] V. V. Dunayev, S. D. Trzhetsinsky, V. S. Tishkin, N. S. Fursa, V. I. Linenko, and V. R. Stets, "Biological activity of the sum of valepotriates isolated from Val. alliariifolia Adams," *Farmakologiya i Toksikologiya*, vol. 50, no. 6, pp. 33–37, 1987.

[258] J. Leuschner, J. Muller, and M. Rudmann, "Characterisation of the central nervous depressant activity of a commercially available valerian root extract," *Drug Research*, vol. 43, no. 6, pp. 638–641, 1993.

[259] M. S. Santos, F. Ferreira, A. P. Cunha, A. P. Carvalho, and T. Macedo, "An aqueous extract of *valerian* influences the transport of GABA in synaptosomes," *Planta Medica*, vol. 60, no. 3, pp. 278–279, 1994.

[260] M. S. Santos, F. Ferreira, C. Faro et al., "The amount of GABA present in aqueous extracts of *valerian* is nt to account for [3H]GABA release in synaptosomes," *Planta Medica*, vol. 60, no. 5, pp. 475–476, 1994.

[261] C. Cavadas, I. Araujo, M. D. Cotrim et al., "In vitro study on the interaction of Valeriana officinalis L. extracts and their amino acids on GABA(A) receptor in rat brain," *Drug Research*, vol. 45, no. 7, pp. 753–755, 1995.

[262] A. Capasso, A. Di Giannuario, A. Loizzo, S. Pieretti, S. Sagratella, and L. Sorrentino, "Dexamethasone selective inhibition of acute opioid physical dependence in isolated tissues," *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, vol. 276, no. 2, pp. 743–751, 1996.

[263] P. J. Houghton, "The scientific basis for the reputed activity of valerian," *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, vol. 51, no. 5, pp. 505–512, 1999.

[264] J. G. Ortiz, J. Nieves-Natal, and P. Chavez, "Effects of *Valeriana officinalis* extracts on [3H]flunitrazepam binding, synaptosomal [3H]GABA uptake, and hippocampal [3H]GABA release," *Neurochemical Research*, vol. 24, no. 11, pp. 1373–1378, 1999.

[265] L. S. Miyasaka, A. N. Atallah, and B. G. Soares, "Valerian for anxiety disorders," *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, no. 4, Article ID CD004515, 2006.

[266] D. Bhattacharyya, U. Jana, P. K. Debnath, and T. K. Sur, "Initial exploratory observational pharmacology of *Valeriana wallichii* on stress management: a clinical report," *Nepal Medical College Journal*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 36–39, 2007.

[267] R. Fachinetto, J. G. Villarinho, C. Wagner et al., "Valeriana officinalis does not alter the orofacial dyskinesia induced by

haloperidol in rats: role of dopamine transporter," *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, vol. 31, no. 7, pp. 1478–1486, 2007.

[268] S. E. Geller and L. Studee, "Botanical and dietary supplements for mood and anxiety in menopausal women," *Menopause*, vol. 14, no. 3, pp. 541–549, 2007.

[269] A. D. Krystal, "Treating the health, quality of life, and functional impairments in insomnia," *Journal of Clinical Sleep Medicine*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 63–72, 2007.

[270] S. A. Saeed, R. M. Bloch, and D. J. Antonacci, "Herbal and dietary supplements for treatment of anxiety disorders," *American Family Physician*, vol. 76, no. 4, pp. 549–556, 2007.

[271] J.-K. Wu, J.-H. Huo, and X.-W. Du, "Pharmacological effects of volatile oil of *Valeriana amurensis* on CNS," *Journal of Chinese Medicinal Materials*, vol. 30, no. 8, pp. 977–980, 2007.

[272] M. Yao, H. E. Ritchie, and P. D. Brown-Woodman, "A developmental toxicity-screening test of valerian," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 113, no. 2, pp. 204–209, 2007.

[273] M. Hattesohl, B. Feistel, H. Sievers, R. Lehnfeld, M. Hegger, and H. Winterhoff, "Extracts of *Valeriana officinalis* L. s.l. show anxiolytic and antidepressant effects but neither sedative nor myorelaxant properties," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 15, no. 1-2, pp. 2–15, 2008.

[274] S. H. Tariq and S. Pulisetty, "Pharmacotherapy for Insomnia," *Clinics in Geriatric Medicine*, vol. 24, no. 1, pp. 93–105, 2008.

[275] S. Bhattacharya, S. Pal, and A. K. N. Chaudhuri, "Neuropharmacological studies on *Mikania cordata* root extract," *Planta Medica*, vol. 54, no. 6, pp. 483–487, 1988.

[276] P. A. G. M. De Smet, "A multidisciplinary overview of intoxicating snuff rituals in the western hemisphere," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 3–49, 1985.

[277] J. Berenguer, "Consumo nasal de alucinogenos en Tiwanaku, una aproximacidn.iconogrifica," *Boletin del Museo Chileno de Arte Precolombino*, vol. 2, pp. 33–53, 1987.

[278] C. M. Torres, "Status of research on psychoactive snuff powders, a review of the literature," in *Jahrbuch für Ethnomedizin*, pp. 15–39, 1996.

[279] C. M. Torres, D. B. Repke, K. Chan et al., "Snuff powders from pre-Hispanic San Pedro de Atacama, chemical and contestual analysis," *Current Anthropology*, vol. 32, pp. 640–649, 1991.

[280] C. M. Torres and D. B. Repke, "The Use of *Anadenanrhera colubrina* var. *cebil* by Wichi (Mataco) Shamans of the Chaco Central, Argentina," in *Jahrbuch für Ethnomedizin*, pp. 41–58, 1996.

[281] C. M. Torres, "Archaeological evidence for the antiquity of psychoactive plant use in the Central Andes," *Annuli dei Musei Civici Roverero*, vol. 11, pp. 291–326, 1995.

[282] R. E. Schultes, "A new narcotic genus from the Amazon slope in the Colombian Andes," *Botanical Museum Leaflets*, vol. 17, pp. 1–11, 1955.

[283] R. E. Schultes, "An overview of hallucinogens in western hemisphere.," in *Flesh of the Gods, the Ritual Use of Hallucinogens*, P. Furst, Ed., pp. 3–54, Praeger, New York, NY, USA, 1972.

[284] R. E. Schultes and B. Holmstedt, "De plantis toxicariis e mundo novo tropicale commentationes—XI. The ethnobotanical significance of additives to New World hallucinogens," *Plant Science Bulletin*, vol. 18, pp. 34–41, 1972.

[285] R. E. Schultes, "De plantis toxicariis e mundo novo commentationes—X. New data on the *Malpighiaceous narcotics* of South America," *Botanical Museum Leaflets*, vol. 23, pp. 137–147, 1972.

[286] R. E. Schultes, "*Solanaceous hallucinogens* and their role in the development of the new world cultures," in *The Biology and Taxonomy of Solanaceae*, J. G. Hawkes, R. N. Lester, and A. D. Shelding, Eds., pp. 137–160, Academic Press, London, UK, 1979.

[287] T. E. Lockwood, "The ethnobotany of *Brugmansia*," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 147–164, 1979.

[288] J. J. Rojas, V. J. Ochoa, S. A. Ocampo, and J. F. Muñoz, "Screening for antimicrobial activity of ten medicinal plants used in Colombian folkloric medicine: a possible alternative in the treatment of non-nosocomial infections," *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 6, article 2, 2006.

[289] O. E. Roses, E. E. Villaamii, J. C. Garcia Fernandez, and J. H. Miño, "Accion farmacodinamica de las flores de la *Brugmansia candida*," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 59, pp. 120–125, 1988.

[290] O. E. Roses, V. E. Gambaro, and R. Rofi, "La presencia de norhioscina y hioscina en flores de *Brugmansia candida* Pers. como posible caracteristica de su procedencia," *Acta Farmacologica Bonaerense*, vol. 7, pp. 85–90, 1988.

[291] O. E. Roses, C. M. Lopez, and J. C. Garcia Fernandez, "Aislamiento e identificación de alcaloides del tropano en especies del género *Brugmansia* (Solanaceae)," *Acta Farmacologica Bonaerense*, vol. 6, pp. 67–174, 1987.

[292] V. E. Gambaro and O. E. Roses, "La presencia de nicotina en extractos y decocciones de flores.de *Brugmansia candida* Pers," *Acta Farmacologica Bonaerense*, vol. 8, pp. 17–22, 1989.

[293] A. Capasso, A. Pinto, N. Mascolo, G. Autore, and F. Capasso, "Reduction of agonist-induced contractions of guinea-pig isolated ileum by flavonoids," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 5, no. 2, pp. 85–87, 1991.

[294] A. Capasso, A. Di Giannuario, A. Loizzo, S. Pieretti, and L. Sorrentino, "Central interaction of dexamethasone and RU-38486 on morphine antinociception in mice," *Life Sciences*, vol. 51, no. 14, pp. PL139–PL143, 1992.

[295] A. Capasso, V. de Feo, F. de Simone, and L. Sorrentino, "Pharmacological effects of aqueous extract from *Valeriana adscendens*," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 10, pp. 309–312, 1996.

[296] A. Capasso and V. De Feo, "Central nervous system pharmacological effects of plants from northern Peruvian Andes: *Valeriana adscendens*, Iresine herbstii and Brugmansia arborea," *Pharmaceutical Biology*, vol. 40, no. 4, pp. 274–293, 2002.

[297] H. Anaya Reyes-Gavilan, J. E. Tacoronte Morales, C. Nogueiras Lima, V. Fuentes Fiallo, and M. Basterrechea Rey, "Determination of main alkaloids present in species of the *Brugmansia section*, gen," *Datura Revista CENIC, Ciencia Quimica*, vol. 30, pp. 90–91, 1999.

[298] W. J. Griffin and G. D. Lin, "Chemotaxonomy and geographical distribution of tropane alkaloids," *Phytochemistry*, vol. 53, no. 6, pp. 623–637, 2000.

[299] T. Plowman, "Brunfelsia in ethnomedicine," *Botanical Museum leaflets, Harvard University*, vol. 25, pp. 289–320, 1977.

[300] E. H. Poindexter Jr. and R. D. Carpenter, "Isolation of harmane and nor-harmane from cigarette smoke," *Chemistry and Industry*, vol. 26, no. 1, p. 176, 1962.

[301] J. Wilbert, "Tobacco and shamanism in South America," in *Psychoactive Plants of the World*, vol. 1, Yale University Press, London, UK, 1987.

[302] J. Wilbert, "Tobacco and shamanistic ecstasy among the Warrao Indians of Venezuela," in *Flesh of the Gods, the Ritual Use of Hallucinogens*, P. Furst, Ed., pp. 53–83, Praeger, New York, NY, USA, 1972.

[303] O. Janiger and M. Dobkin de Rios, "*Nicotiana* an hallucinogen?" *Economic Botany*, vol. 30, no. 2, pp. 149–151, 1976.

[304] M. J. Plotkin, R. A. Mittermeier, and I. Constable, "Psychotomimetic use of tobacco in Surinam and French Guiana," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 2, no. 3, pp. 295–297, 1980.

[305] J. G. R. Elferink, "The narcotic and hallucinogenic use of tobacco in pre-Columbian Central America," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 111–122, 1983.

[306] L. A. Knauer and W. J. Maloney, "A preliminary note on the psychic action of mescaline with.special reference to the mechanism of visual hallucinations," *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disorders*, vol. 40, pp. 425–436, 1913.

[307] J. Poisson, "Presence of mescaline in a Peruvian Cactaceae," *Annales Farmaceutiques Françaises*, vol. 18, pp. 764–765, 1960.

[308] H. Klüver, "Mescal and Mechanisms of Hallucinations," Phoenix Books, The University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill, USA, 1966.

[309] A. T. Shulgin, "Mescaline: the chemistry and pharmacology of its analogs," *Lloydia*, vol. 36, no. 1–4, pp. 46–58, 1973.

[310] A. T. Shulgin, "Chemistry of phenethylamines related to mescaline," *Journal of Psychedelic Drugs*, vol. 11, no. 1-2, pp. 41–52, 1979.

[311] J. H. Pardanani, J. L. McLaughlin, R. W. Kondrat, and R. G. Cooks, "Cactus alkaloids. XXXVI. Mescaline and related compounds from *Trichocereus peruvianus*," *Lloydia*, vol. 40, no. 6, pp. 585–590, 1977.

[312] M. C. Gennaro, E. Gioannini, D. Giacosa, and D. Siccardi, "Determination of mescaline in hallucinogenic cactaceae by ion-interaction HPLC," *Analytical Letters*, vol. 29, no. 13, pp. 2399–2409, 1996.

[313] K.-A. Kovar, "Chemistry and pharmacology of hallucinogens, entactogens and stimulants," *Pharmacopsychiatry*, vol. 31, no. 2, supplement, pp. 69–72, 1998.

[314] E. W. Davis, "Sacred plants in the San Pedro cult," *Botanical Museum Leaflets*, vol. 29, pp. 367–382, 1983.

[315] J. G. Bruhn, P. A. G. M. De Smet, H. R. El-Seedi, and O. Beck, "Mescaline use for 5700 years," *The Lancet*, vol. 359, no. 9320, p. 1866, 2002.

[316] D. J. McKenna, G. H. N. Towers, and F. Abbott, "Monoamine oxidase inhibitors in South American hallucinogenic plants: tryptamine and β-carboline constituents of Ayahuasca," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 10, no. 2, pp. 195–223, 1984.

[317] J. Riba, P. Anderer, A. Morte et al., "Topographic pharmaco-EEG mapping of the effects of the South American psychoactive beverage ayahuasca in healthy volunteers," *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, vol. 53, no. 6, pp. 613–628, 2002.

[318] J. Riba, M. Valle, G. Urbano, M. Yritia, A. Morte, and M. J. Barbanoj, "Human pharmacology of ayahuasca: subjective and cardiovascular effects, monoamine metabolite excretion, and pharmacokinetics," *Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics*, vol. 306, no. 1, pp. 73–83, 2003.

[319] E. A. Carlini, "Plants and the central nervous system," *Pharmacology Biochemistry and Behavior*, vol. 75, no. 3, pp. 501–512, 2003.

[320] D. X. Da Silveira, C. S. Grob, M. D. De Rios et al., "Ayahuasca in adolescence: a preliminary psychiatric assessment," *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, vol. 37, no. 2, pp. 129–133, 2005.

[321] K. A. O'Connor and B. L. Roth, "Screening the receptorome for plant-based psychoactive compounds," *Life Sciences*, vol. 78, no. 5, pp. 506–511, 2005.

[322] R. G. Santos, J. Landeira-Fernandez, R. J. Strassman, V. Motta, and A. P. M. Cruz, "Effects of ayahuasca on psychometric measures of anxiety, panic-like and hopelessness in Santo Daime members," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 112, no. 3, pp. 507–513, 2007.

[323] G. Frison, D. Favretto, F. Zancanaro, G. Fazzin, and S. D. Ferrara, "A case of β-carboline alkaloid intoxication following ingestion of Peganum harmala seed extract," *Forensic Science International*, vol. 179, no. 2-3, pp. e37–e43, 2008.

[324] World Health Organization, "Implementation of the WHO Strategy for Prevention and Control of Chronic Respiratory Diseases," WHO /MNC/CRA/O2.2, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 2002.

[325] A. T. Weil, "Coca leaf as a therapeutic agent," *American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 75–86, 1978.

[326] C. D. A. Biella, M. J. Salvador, D. A. Dias, M. Dias-Baruffi, and L. S. Pereira-Crott, "Evaluation of immunomodulatory and anti-inflammatory effects and phytochemical screening of *Alternanthera tenella Colla* (Amaranthaceae) aqueous extracts," *Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz*, vol. 103, no. 6, pp. 569–577, 2008.

[327] F. G. Braga, M. L. M. Bouzada, R. L. Fabri et al., "Antileishmanial and antifungal activity of plants used in traditional medicine in Brazil," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 111, no. 2, pp. 396–402, 2007.

[328] A. H. Atta and A. Alkofahi, "Anti-nociceptive and anti-inflammatory effects of some Jordanian medicinal plant extracts," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 60, no. 2, pp. 117–124, 1998.

[329] F. B. Holetz, G. L. Pessini, N. R. Sanches, D. A. G. Cortez, C. V. Nakamura, and B. P. Dias Filho, "Screening of some plants used in the Brazilian folk medicine for the treatment of infectious diseases," *Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz*, vol. 97, no. 7, pp. 1027–1031, 2002.

[330] F. Pérez-García, E. Marín, T. Adzet, and S. Cañigueral, "Activity of plant extracts on the respiratory burst and the stress protein synthesis," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 31–38, 2001.

[331] S. Jarić, Z. Popović, M. Macukanović-Jocić et al., "An ethnobotanical study on the usage of wild medicinal herbs from Kopaonik Mountain (Central Serbia)," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 111, no. 1, pp. 160–175, 2007.

[332] A. Bardón, S. Borkosky, M. I. Ybarra, S. Montanaro, and E. Cartagena, "Bioactive plants from Argentina and Bolivia," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 78, no. 3, pp. 227–231, 2007.

[333] R. Enriquez, J. Ortega, and X. Lozoya, "Active components in Perezia roots," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 2, no. 4, pp. 389–393, 1980.

[334] E. Uzun, G. Sariyar, A. Adsersen et al., "Traditional medicine in Sakarya province (Turkey) and antimicrobial activities of selected species," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 95, no. 2-3, pp. 287–296, 2004.

[335] A. Caceres, A. V. Alvarez, A. E. Ovando, and B. E. Samayoa, "Plants used in Guatemala for the treatment of respiratory diseases. 1. Screening of 68 plants against Gram-positive bacteria," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 31, no. 2, pp. 193–208, 1991.

[336] N. J. Turner and R. J. Hebda, "Contemporary use of bark for medicine by two salishan native elders of Southeast Vancouver Island, Canada," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 29, no. 1, pp. 59–72, 1990.

[337] M. S. Gachet and W. Schühly, "Jacaranda—an ethnopharmacological and phytochemical review," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 121, no. 1, pp. 14–27, 2009.

[338] M. Ishtiaq, W. Hanif, M. A. Khan, M. Ashraf, and A. M. Butt, "An ethnomedicinal survey and documentation of important medicinal folklore food phytonims of flora of Samahni valley, (Azad Kashmir) Pakistan," *Pakistan Journal of Biological Sciences*, vol. 10, no. 13, pp. 2241–2256, 2007.

[339] G. M. Molina-Salinas, A. Pérez-López, P. Becerril-Montes, R. Salazar-Aranda, S. Said-Fernández, and N. W. D. Torres, "Evaluation of the flora of Northern Mexico for in vitro antimicrobial and antituberculosis activity," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 109, no. 3, pp. 435–441, 2007.

[340] M. J. Abad, P. Bermejo, E. Carretero, C. Martínez-Acitores, B. Noguera, and A. Villar, "Antiinflammatory activity of some medicinal plant extracts from Venezuela," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 55, no. 1, pp. 63–68, 1996.

[341] Y. Kumarasamy, P. J. Cox, M. Jaspars, L. Nahar, and S. D. Sarker, "Screening seeds of Scottish plants for antibacterial activity," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 83, no. 1-2, pp. 73–77, 2002.

[342] E. Linares and R. A. Bye Jr., "A study of four medicinal plant complexes of Mexico and adjacent United States," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 19, no. 2, pp. 153–183, 1987.

[343] World Health Organization, *Mortality Country Fact Sheet Peru 2006. World Health Statistics*, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 2006.

[344] S. S. Hebbar, V. H. Harsha, V. Shripathi, and G. R. Hegde, "Ethnomedicine of Dharwad district in Karnataka, India—plants used in oral health care," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 94, no. 2-3, pp. 261–266, 2004.

[345] V. Hajhashemi, A. Ghannadi, and B. Sharif, "Anti-inflammatory and analgesic properties of the leaf extracts and essential oil of *Lavandula angustifolia* Mill," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 89, no. 1, pp. 67–71, 2003.

[346] D. E. Cruz-Vega, M. J. Verde-Star, N. Salinas-González et al., "Antimycobacterial activity of *Juglans regia, Juglans mollis, Carya illinoensis* and *Bocconia frutescens*," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 22, no. 4, pp. 557–559, 2008.

[347] E. Deharo, R. Baelmans, A. Gimenez, C. Quenevo, and G. Bourdy, "In vitro immunomodulatory activity of plants used by the Tacana ethnic group in Bolivia," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 11, no. 6, pp. 516–522, 2004.

[348] M. E. Heitzman, C. C. Neto, E. Winiarz, A. J. Vaisberg, and G. B. Hammond, "Ethnobotany, phytochemistry and pharmacology of Uncaria (Rubiaceae)," *Phytochemistry*, vol. 66, no. 1, pp. 5–29, 2005.

[349] L. M. Giron, V. Freire, A. Alonzo, and A. Caceres, "Ethnobotanical survey of the medicinal flora used by the Caribs of Guatemala," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 34, no. 2-3, pp. 173–187, 1991.

[350] B. Wannissorn, S. Jarikasem, T. Siriwangchai, and S. Thubthimthed, "Antibacterial properties of essential oils from Thai medicinal plants," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 76, no. 2, pp. 233–236, 2005.

[351] A. Andrade-Cetto, "Ethnobotanical study of the medicinal plants from Tlanchinol, Hidalgo, México," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 122, no. 1, pp. 163–171, 2009.

[352] Y. Rakover, E. Ben-Arye, and L. H. Goldstein, "The treatment of respiratory ailments with essential oils of some aromatic medicinal plants," *Harefuah*, vol. 147, no. 10, pp. 783–838, 2008.

[353] M. D. Carmona, R. Llorach, C. Obon, and D. Rivera, "'Zahraa', a Unani multicomponent herbal tea widely consumed in Syria: components of drug mixtures and alleged medicinal properties," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 102, no. 3, pp. 344–350, 2005.

[354] R. A. A. Mothana, R. Mentel, C. Reiss, and U. Lindequist, "Phytochemical screening and antiviral activity of some medicinal plants from the island Soqotra," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 20, no. 4, pp. 298–302, 2006.

[355] V. Petkov, "Bulgarian traditional medicine: a source of ideas for phytopharmacological investigations," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 15, no. 2, pp. 121–132, 1986.

[356] L. Bielory, "Complementary and alternative interventions in asthma, allergy, and immunology," *Annals of Allergy, Asthma and Immunology*, vol. 93, no. 2, supplement, pp. S45–S54, 2004.

[357] W. Al-Momani, E. Abu-Basha, S. Janakat, R. A. J. Nicholas, and R. D. Ayling, "In vitro antimycoplasmal activity of six Jordanian medicinal plants against three Mycoplasma species," *Tropical Animal Health and Production*, vol. 39, no. 7, pp. 515–519, 2007.

[358] D. Rivera and C. Obón, "The ethnopharmacology of Madeira and Porto Santo islands, a review," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 46, no. 2, pp. 73–93, 1995.

[359] E. M. Ritch-Krc, S. Thomas, N. J. Turner, and G. H. N. Towers, "Carrier herbal medicine: traditional and contemporary plant use," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 52, no. 2, pp. 85–94, 1996.

[360] M. C. T. Duarte, G. M. Figueira, A. Sartoratto, V. L. G. Rehder, and C. Delarmelina, "Anti-Candida activity of Brazilian medicinal plants," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 97, no. 2, pp. 305–311, 2005.

[361] S. S. Redžić, "The ecological aspect of ethnobotany and ethnopharmacology of population in Bosnia and Herzegovina," *Collegium Antropologicum*, vol. 31, no. 3, pp. 869–890, 2007.

[362] M. S. Ali-Shtayeh, Z. Yaniv, and J. Mahajna, "Ethnobotanical survey in the Palestinian area: a classification of the healing potential of medicinal plants," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 73, no. 1-2, pp. 221–232, 2000.

[363] World Health Organization, *Urinary Tract Infections in Infants and Children in Developing Countries in the Context of IMCI*, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 2005.

[364] S. Kirdpon, W. Kirdpon, W. Airarat, A. Trevanich, and S. Nanakorn, "Effect of aloe (*Aloe vera* Linn.) on healthy adult volunteers: changes in urinary composition," *Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand*, vol. 89, pp. S9–14, 2006.

[365] A. Mishra, J. V. Dogra, J. N. Singh, and O. P. Jha, "Post-coital antifertility activity of *Annona squamosa* and *Ipomoea fistulosa*," *Planta Medica*, vol. 35, no. 3, pp. 283–285, 1979.

[366] S.-C. Lee, C.-C. Tsai, J.-C. Chen, C.-C. Lin, M.-L. Hu, and S. Lu, "The evaluation of reno- and hepato-protective effects of Huai-Shan-Yao (Rhizome Dioscoreae)," *American Journal of Chinese Medicine*, vol. 30, no. 4, pp. 609–616, 2002.

[367] K. Wojcikowski, H. Wohlmuth, D. W. Johnson, M. Rolfe, and G. Gobe, "An in vitro investigation of herbs traditionally used for kidney and urinary system disorders: potential therapeutic and toxic effects," *Nephrology*, vol. 14, no. 1, pp. 70–79, 2009.

[368] A. B. Samuelsen, "The traditional uses, chemical constituents and biological activities of Plantago major L. A review," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 71, no. 1-2, pp. 1–21, 2000.

[369] C. Lans, "Ethnomedicines used in Trinidad and Tobago for reproductive problems," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 3, article 13, 2007.

[370] F. Grases, G. Melero, A. Costa-Bauza, R. Prieto, and J. G. March, "Urolithiasis and phytotherapy," *International Urology and Nephrology*, vol. 26, no. 5, pp. 507–511, 1994.

[371] R. Masteiková, R. Klimas, B. B. Samura et al., "An orientational examination of the effects of extracts from mixtures of herbal

drugs on selected renal functions," *Ceska a Slovenska Farmacie*, vol. 56, no. 2, pp. 85–89, 2007.

[372] C. I. Wright, L. Van-Buren, C. I. Kroner, and M. M. G. Koning, "Herbal medicines as diuretics: a review of the scientific evidence," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 114, no. 1, pp. 1–31, 2007.

[373] L. Hernández, R. A. Muñoz, G. Miró, M. Martínez, J. Silva-Parra, and P. I. Chávez, "Use of medicinal plants by ambulatory patients in Puerto Rico," *American Journal of Hospital Pharmacy*, vol. 41, no. 10, pp. 2060–2064, 1984.

[374] S. Kieley, R. Dwivedi, and M. Monga, "Ayurvedic medicine and renal calculi," *Journal of Endourology*, vol. 22, no. 8, pp. 1613–1616, 2008.

[375] N. A. Gillett and C. Chan, "Applications of immunohistochemistry in the evaluation of immunosuppressive agents," *Human and Experimental Toxicology*, vol. 19, no. 4, pp. 251–254, 2000.

[376] K. Rahman, "Garlic and aging: new insights into an old remedy," *Ageing Research Reviews*, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 39–56, 2003.

[377] B. B. Aggarwal and S. Shishodia, "Suppression of the nuclear factor-κB activation pathway by spice-derived phytochemicals: reasoning for seasoning," *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, vol. 1030, pp. 434–441, 2004.

[378] S. Darshan and R. Doreswamy, "Patented antiinflammatory plant drug development from traditional medicine," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 18, no. 5, pp. 343–357, 2004.

[379] J. Zochling, L. M. March, H. Lapsley, M. Cross, K. Tribe, and P. Brooks, "Use of complementary medicines for osteoarthritis—a prospective study," *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, vol. 63, no. 5, pp. 549–554, 2004.

[380] J. O. Ban, J. H. Oh, T. M. Kim et al., "Anti-inflammatory and arthritic effects of thiacremonone, a novel sulfurcompound isolated from garlic via inhibition of NF-κB," *Arthritis Research and Therapy*, vol. 11, no. 5, article R145, 2009.

[381] H.-S. Lee, C.-H. Lee, H.-C. Tsai, and D. M. Salter, "Inhibition of cyclooxygenase 2 expression by diallyl sulfide on joint inflammation induced by urate crystal and IL-1β," *Osteoarthritis and Cartilage*, vol. 17, no. 1, pp. 91–99, 2009.

[382] J. Piscoya, Z. Rodriguez, S. A. Bustamante, N. N. Okuhama, M. J. S. Miller, and M. Sandoval, "Efficacy and safety of freeze-dried cat's claw in osteoarthritis of the knee: mechanisms of action of the species Uncaria guianensis," *Inflammation Research*, vol. 50, no. 9, pp. 442–448, 2001.

[383] E. Mur, F. Hartig, G. Eibl, and M. Schirmer, "Randomized double blind trial of an extract from the pentacyclic alkaloid-chemotype of uncaria tomentosa for the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis," *Journal of Rheumatology*, vol. 29, no. 4, pp. 678–681, 2002.

[384] A. R. Setty and L. H. Sigal, "Herbal medications commonly used in the practice of rheumatology: mechanisms of action, efficacy, and side effects," *Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism*, vol. 34, no. 6, pp. 773–784, 2005.

[385] S. R. Hardin, "Cat's claw: an Amazonian vine decreases inflammation in osteoarthritis," *Complementary Therapies in Clinical Practice*, vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 25–28, 2007.

[386] K. Riehemann, B. Behnke, and K. Schulze-Osthoff, "Plant extracts from stinging nettle (*Urtica dioica*), an antirheumatic remedy, inhibit the proinflammatory transcription factor NF-κB," *FEBS Letters*, vol. 442, no. 1, pp. 89–94, 1999.

[387] C. Randall, H. Randall, F. Dobbs, C. Hutton, and H. Sanders, "Randomized controlled trial of nettle sting for treatment of base-of-thumb pain," *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, vol. 93, no. 6, pp. 305–309, 2000.

[388] J. Broer and B. Behnke, "Immunosuppressant effect of IDS 30, a stinging nettle leaf extract, on myeloid dendritic cells in vitro," *Journal of Rheumatology*, vol. 29, no. 4, pp. 659–666, 2002.

[389] G. Schulze-Tanzil, P. De Souza, B. Behnke, S. Klingelhoefer, A. Scheid, and M. Shakibaei, "Effects of the antirheumatic remedy Hox alpha—a new stinging nettle leaf extract—on matrix metalloproteinases in human chondrocytes in vitro," *Histology and Histopathology*, vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 477–485, 2002.

[390] A. Konrad, M. Mähler, S. Arni, B. Flogerzi, S. Klingelhöfer, and F. Seibold, "Ameliorative effect of IDS 30, a stinging nettle leaf extract, on chronic colitis," *International Journal of Colorectal Disease*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 9–17, 2005.

[391] M. S. Khalifeh, W. Hananeh, R. Al-Rukibat, O. Okour, and A. Boumezrag, "Clinical and histopathological evaluation of MDP/collagen induced arthritis rat model (MCIA) after treatment with *Urtica dioica, Plantago major* and *Hypericum perforatum* L herbal mixture," *Experimental Animals*, vol. 57, no. 2, pp. 101–110, 2008.

[392] K. Rayburn, E. Fleischbein, J. Song et al., "Stinging nettle cream for osteoarthritis," *Alternative Therapies in Health and Medicine*, vol. 15, no. 4, pp. 60–61, 2009.

[393] M. Ratheesh, G. L. Shyni, G. Sindhu, and A. Helen, "Protective effects of isolated polyphenolic and alkaloid fractions of *Ruta graveolens* L. on acute and chronic models of inflammation," *Inflammation*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 18–24, 2010.

[394] M. Ratheesh, G. L. Shyni, G. Sindhu, and A. Helen, "Inhibitory effect of *Ruta graveolens* L. on oxidative damage, inflammation and aortic pathology in hypercholesteromic rats," *Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology*, vol. 63, no. 3, pp. 285–290, 2011.

[395] R. N. M. Guerra, H.-A. W. Pereira, L. M. S. Silveira, and R. S. G. Olea, "Immunomodulatory properties of *Alternanthera tenella* Colla aqueous extracts in mice," *Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research*, vol. 36, no. 9, pp. 1215–1219, 2003.

[396] M. J. Abad, A. L. Bessa, B. Ballarin, O. Aragón, E. Gonzales, and P. Bermejo, "Anti-inflammatory activity of four Bolivian Baccharis species (Compositae)," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 103, no. 3, pp. 338–344, 2006.

[397] L. Menghini, P. Massarelli, G. Bruni, and R. Pagiotti, "Anti-inflammatory and analgesic effects of *Spartium junceum* L. flower extracts: a preliminary study," *Journal of Medicinal Food*, vol. 9, no. 3, pp. 386–390, 2006.

[398] C. Lans, N. Turner, T. Khan, G. Brauer, and W. Boepple, "Ethnoveterinary medicines used for ruminants in British Columbia, Canada," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 3, article 11, 2007.

[399] P. Cisár, R. Jány, and I. Waczulíková, "Effect of pine bark extract (Pycnogenol) on symptoms of knee osteoarthritis," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 22, no. 8, pp. 1087–1092, 2008.

[400] E. Yeşilada, O. Üstün, E. Sezik, Y. Takaishi, Y. Ono, and G. Honda, "Inhibitory effects of Turkish folk remedies on inflammatory cytokines: interleukin-1α, interleukin-1β and tumor necrosis factor α," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 58, no. 1, pp. 59–73, 1997.

[401] R. Ruta, "Alkaline phosphatase activity in basophil granulocytes of peripheral blood in rheumatic diseases," *Folia Histochemica et Cytochemica*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 177–182, 1970.

[402] A. M. Ageel, J. S. Mossa, M. A. Al-Yahya, M. S. Al-Said, and M. Tariq, "Experimental studies on antirheumatic crude drugs used in Saudi traditional medicine," *Drugs under Experimental and Clinical Research*, vol. 15, no. 8, pp. 369–372, 1989.

[403] N. P. Hurst, P. Kind, D. Ruta, M. Hunter, and A. Stubbings, "Measuring health-related quality of life in rheumatoid arthritis, validity, responsiveness and reliability of EuroQol (EQ-5D)," *British Journal of Rheumatology*, vol. 36, no. 5, pp. 551–559, 1997.

[404] D. A. Ruta, N. P. Hurst, P. Kind, M. Hunter, and A. Stubbings, "Measuring health status in British patients with rheumatoid arthritis: reliability, validity and responsiveness of the short form 36-item health survey (SF-36)," *British Journal of Rheumatology*, vol. 37, no. 4, pp. 425–436, 1998.

[405] P. M. Guarrera and L. M. Lucia, "Ethnobotanical remarks on central and southern Italy," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 3, article 23, 2007.

[406] World Health Organization, *Foodborne Disease*, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 2002.

[407] A. Singh and S. S. Handa, "Hepatoprotective activity of *Apium graveolens* and *Hygrophila auriculata* against paracetamol and thioacetamide intoxication in rats," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 49, no. 3, pp. 119–126, 1995.

[408] B. Ahmed, T. Alam, M. Varshney, and S. A. Khan, "Hepatoprotective activity of two plants belonging to the Apiaceae and the Euphorbiaceae family," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 79, no. 3, pp. 313–316, 2002.

[409] S. Subehan, S. F. H. Zaidi, S. Kadota, and Y. Tezuka, "Inhibition on human liver cytochrome P450 3A4 by constituents of fennel (*Foeniculum vulgare*): identification and characterization of a mechanism-based inactivator," *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, vol. 55, no. 25, pp. 10162–10167, 2007.

[410] F. Perez, F. Rodríguez, M. León, and G. Malca, "Mezcla de extractos de plantas medicinales, singerismo o reacción química?" *Pueblo Continente*, vol. 21, no. 1, pp. 239–242, 2010.

[411] G. B. Mahady, S. L. Pendland, A. Stoia et al., "In vitro susceptibility of *Helicobacter pylori* to botanical extracts used traditionally for the treatment of gastrointestinal disorders," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 19, no. 11, pp. 988–991, 2005.

[412] I. A. Al Mofleh, A. A. Alhalder, J. S. Mossa, M. O. Al-Soohalbani, and S. Rafatullah, "Aqueous suspension of anise "*Pimpinella anisum*" protects rats against chemically induced gastric ulcers," *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, vol. 13, no. 7, pp. 1112–1118, 2007.

[413] R. O. Nneli and O. A. Woyike, "Antiulcerogenic effects of coconut (*Cocos nucifera*) extract in rats," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 22, no. 7, pp. 970–972, 2008.

[414] A. M. Cavalcanti, C. H. Baggio, C. S. Freitas et al., "Safety and antiulcer efficacy studies of *Achillea millefolium* L. after chronic treatment in Wistar rats," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 107, no. 2, pp. 277–284, 2006.

[415] S. Yaeesh, Q. Jamal, A.-U. Khan, and A. H. Gilani, "Studies on hepatoprotective, antispasmodic and calcium antagonist activities of the aqueous-methanol extract of *Achillea millefolium*," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 20, no. 7, pp. 546–551, 2006.

[416] S.-C. Lin, T.-C. Chung, C.-C. Lin et al., "Hepatoprotective effects of *Arctium lappa* on carbon tetrachloride- and acetaminophen-induced liver damage," *American Journal of Chinese Medicine*, vol. 28, no. 2, pp. 163–173, 2000.

[417] S.-C. Lin, C.-H. Lin, C.-C. Lin et al., "Hepatoprotective effects of *Arctium lappa* Linne on liver injuries induced by chronic ethanol consumption and potentiated by carbon tetrachloride," *Journal of Biomedical Science*, vol. 9, no. 5, pp. 401–409, 2002.

[418] A. C. Dos Santos, C. H. Baggio, C. S. Freitas et al., "Gastroprotective activity of the chloroform extract of the roots from *Arctium lappa* L," *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, vol. 60, no. 6, pp. 795–801, 2008.

[419] K. Schütz, R. Carle, and A. Schieber, "*Taraxacum*—a review on its phytochemical and pharmacological profile," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 107, no. 3, pp. 313–323, 2006.

[420] H.-G. Grigoleit and P. Grigoleit, "Gastrointestinal clinical pharmacology of peppermint oil," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 12, no. 8, pp. 607–611, 2005.

[421] Y. You, S. Yoo, H.-G. Yoon et al., "In vitro and in vivo hepatoprotective effects of the aqueous extract from *Taraxacum officinale* (dandelion) root against alcohol-induced oxidative stress," *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, vol. 48, no. 6, pp. 1632–1637, 2010.

[422] K. Kuroda and K. Takagi, "Studies on capsella bursa pastoris—II. Diuretic, anti-inflammatory and anti-ulcer action of ethanol extracts of the herb," *Archives Internationales de Pharmacodynamie et de Therapie*, vol. 178, no. 2, pp. 392–399, 1969.

[423] K. Kuroda, M. Akao, M. Kanisawa, and K. Miyaki, "Inhibitory effect of *Capsella bursa* pastoris on hepatocarcinogenesis induced by 3' methyl 4 (dimethylamino)azobenzene in rats," *The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research*, vol. 65, no. 4, pp. 317–319, 1974.

[424] K. Kuroda and M. Akao, "Effect of *Capsella bursa pastoris* on liver catalase activity in rats fed 3' methyl 4 (dimethylamino)azobenzene," *Gann, The Japanese Journal of Cancer Research*, vol. 66, no. 4, pp. 461–462, 1975.

[425] R. B. An, G. S. Jeong, J.-S. Beom, D. H. Sohn, and Y. C. Kim, "Chromone glycosides and hepatoprotective constituents of *Hypericum erectum*," *Archives of Pharmacal Research*, vol. 32, no. 10, pp. 1393–1397, 2009.

[426] C. Desmarchelier, F. W. Schaus, J. Coussio, and G. Cicca, "Effects of Sangre de Drago from *Croton lechleri* Muell.-Arg. on the production of active oxygen radicals," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 58, no. 2, pp. 103–108, 1997.

[427] K. Jones, "Review of Sangre de Drago (*Croton lechleri*)—a South American tree sap in the treatment of diarrhea, inflammation, insect bites, viral infections, and wounds: traditional uses to clinical research," *Journal of Alternative and Complementary Medicine*, vol. 9, no. 6, pp. 877–896, 2003.

[428] P. Dharmani, P. K. Mishra, R. Maurya, V. S. Chauhan, and G. Palit, "*Desmodium gangeticum*: a potent anti-ulcer agent," *Indian Journal of Experimental Biology*, vol. 43, no. 6, pp. 517–521, 2005.

[429] G. B. Melo, R. L. Silva, V. A. Melo et al., "Effect of the aqueous extract of *Hyptis pectinata* on liver mitochondrial respiration," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 12, no. 5, pp. 359–362, 2005.

[430] C. M. Park, H. J. Youn, H. K. Chang, and Y. S. Song, "TOP1 and 2, polysaccharides from *Taraxacum officinale*, attenuate CCl4-induced hepatic damage through the modulation of NF-κB and its regulatory mediators," *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, vol. 48, no. 5, pp. 1255–1261, 2010.

[431] B. Aristatile, K. S. Al-Numair, C. Veeramani, and K. V. Pugalendi, "Antihyperlipidemic effect of carvacrol on d-galactosamine-induced hepatotoxic rats," *Journal of Basic and Clinical Physiology and Pharmacology*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 15–27, 2009.

[432] M. R. Al-Sereiti, K. M. Abu-Amer, and P. Sen, "Pharmacology of rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis* Linn.) and its therapeutic potentials," *Indian Journal of Experimental Biology*, vol. 37, no. 2, pp. 124–130, 1999.

[433] I. Castillo-Juárez, V. González, H. Jaime-Aguilar et al., "Anti-*Helicobacter pylori* activity of plants used in Mexican traditional medicine for gastrointestinal disorders," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 122, no. 2, pp. 402–405, 2009.

[434] R. Gutiérrez, J. L. Alvarado, M. Presno, O. Pérez-Veyna, C. J. Serrano, and P. Yahuaca, "Oxidative stress modulation by *Rosmarinus officinalis* in CCl 4-induced liver cirrhosis," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 24, no. 4, pp. 595–601, 2010.

[435] T. Harach, O. Aprikian, I. Monnard et al., "Rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis* L.) Leaf extract limits weight gain and liver steatosis in mice fed a high-fat diet," *Planta Medica*, vol. 76, no. 6, pp. 566–571, 2010.

[436] H. Kawagishi, Y. Fukumoto, M. Hatakeyama et al., "Liver injury suppressing compounds from avocado (*Persea americana*)," *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, vol. 49, no. 5, pp. 2215–2221, 2001.

[437] E. I. Khasina, M. N. Sgrebneva, R. G. Ovodova, V. V. Golovchenko, and Y. S. Ovodov, "Gastroprotective effect of Lemnan, a pectic polysaccharide from Duchweed *Lemna minor* L," *Doklady Akademii Nauk*, vol. 390, no. 3, pp. 204–206, 2003.

[438] E. Z. Schuldt, M. R. Farias, R. M. Ribeiro-Do-Valle, and K. Ckless, "Comparative study of radical scavenger activities of crude extract and fractions from Cuphea carthagenensis leaves," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 11, no. 6, pp. 523–529, 2004.

[439] I. Gürbüz, A. M. Özkan, E. Yesilada, and O. Kutsal, "Anti-ulcerogenic activity of some plants used in folk medicine of Pinarbasi (Kayseri, Turkey)," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 101, no. 1-3, pp. 313–318, 2005.

[440] S. Kültür, "Medicinal plants used in Kirklareli Province (Turkey)," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 111, no. 2, pp. 341–364, 2007.

[441] B. Maity, D. Banerjee, S. K. Bandyopadhyay, and S. Chattopadhyay, "*Myristica malabarica* heals stomach ulceration by increasing prostaglandin synthesis and angiogenesis," *Planta Medica*, vol. 74, no. 15, pp. 1774–1778, 2008.

[442] A. S. Yadav and D. Bhatnagar, "Free radical scavenging activity, metal chelation and antioxidant power of some of the Indian spices," *BioFactors*, vol. 31, no. 3-4, pp. 219–227, 2007.

[443] A. Chaturvedi, G. Bhawani, P. K. Agarwal, S. Goel, A. Singh, and R. K. Goel, "Ulcer healing properties of ethanolic extract of *Eugenia jambolana* seed in diabetic rats: study on gastric mucosal defensive factors," *Indian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, vol. 53, no. 1, pp. 16–24, 2009.

[444] C.-F. Chau and Y.-L. Huang, "Effects of the insoluble fiber derived from *Passiflora edulis* seed on plasma and hepatic lipids and fecal output," *Molecular Nutrition and Food Research*, vol. 49, no. 8, pp. 786–790, 2005.

[445] M. Rudnicki, M. M. Silveira, T. V. Pereira et al., "Protective effects of *Passiflora alata* extract pretreatment on carbon tetrachloride induced oxidative damage in rats," *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, vol. 45, no. 4, pp. 656–661, 2007.

[446] H. Matsuda, K. Ninomiya, T. Morikawa, D. Yasuda, I. Yamaguchi, and M. Yoshikawa, "Hepatoprotective amide constituents from the fruit of *Piper chaba*: structural requirements, mode of action, and new amides," *Bioorganic and Medicinal Chemistry*, vol. 17, no. 20, pp. 7313–7323, 2009.

[447] Z. Hou, P. Qin, and G. Ren, "Effect of anthocyanin-rich extract from black rice (*Oryza sativa* L. *Japonica*) on chronically alcohol-induced liver damage in rats," *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, vol. 58, no. 5, pp. 3191–3196, 2010.

[448] A. Quílez, B. Berenguer, G. Gilardoni et al., "Anti-secretory, anti-inflammatory and anti-*Helicobacter pylori* activities of several fractions isolated from Piper carpunya Ruiz & Pav," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 128, no. 3, pp. 583–589, 2010.

[449] M. Ratheesh, G. L. Shyni, and A. Helen, "Methanolic extract of *Ruta graveolens* L. inhibits inflammation and oxidative stress in adjuvant induced model of arthritis in rats," *Inflammopharmacology*, vol. 17, no. 2, pp. 100–105, 2009.

[450] G. Kaur, Z. Jabbar, M. Athar, and M. S. Alam, "*Punica granatum* (pomegranate) flower extract possesses potent antioxidant activity and abrogates Fe-NTA induced hepatotoxicity in mice," *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, vol. 44, no. 7, pp. 984–993, 2006.

[451] A. Faria, R. Monteiro, N. Mateus, I. Azevedo, and C. Calhau, "Effect of pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) juice intake on hepatic oxidative stress," *European Journal of Nutrition*, vol. 46, no. 5, pp. 271–278, 2007.

[452] H. Z. Toklu, M. U. Dumlu, Ö. Sehirli et al., "Pomegranate peel extract prevents liver fibrosis in biliary-obstructed rats," *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, vol. 59, no. 9, pp. 1287–1295, 2007.

[453] I. Celik, A. Temur, and I. Isik, "Hepatoprotective role and antioxidant capacity of pomegranate (*Punica granatum*) flowers infusion against trichloroacetic acid-exposed in rats," *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, vol. 47, no. 1, pp. 145–149, 2009.

[454] K. Singh, A. S. Jaggi, and N. Singh, "Exploring the ameliorative potential of *Punica granatum* in dextran sulfate sodium induced ulcerative colitis in mice," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 23, no. 11, pp. 1565–1574, 2009.

[455] M. Washiyama, Y. Sasaki, T. Hosokawa, and S. Nagumo, "Anti-inflammatory constituents of sappan Lignum," *Biological and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, vol. 32, no. 5, pp. 941–944, 2009.

[456] T. Saewong, S. Ounjaijean, Y. Mundee et al., "Effects of green tea on iron accumulation and oxidative stress in livers of iron-challenged thalassemic mice," *Medicinal Chemistry*, vol. 6, no. 2, pp. 57–64, 2010.

[457] World Health Organization, *Sexually Transmitted Infections Fact Sheet*, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 2007.

[458] P. B. Telefo, P. F. Moundipa, and F. M. Tchouanguep, "Oestrogenicity and effect on hepatic metabolism of the aqueous extract of the leaf mixture of *Aloe buettneri*, Dicliptera verticillata, Hibiscus macranthus and Justicia insularis," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 73, no. 6, pp. 472–478, 2002.

[459] J. D. Adams Jr. and C. Garcia, "Women's health among the Chumash," *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 3, no. 1, pp. 125–131, 2006.

[460] H. Niederhofer, "Is phytotherapy effective in menopausal dysphoric disorder?" *Menopause*, vol. 16, no. 3, p. 616, 2009.

[461] C. Kupfersztain, C. Rotem, R. Fagot, and B. Kaplan, "The immediate effect of natural plant extract, *Angelica sinensis* and *Matricaria chamomilla* (Climex) for the treatment of hot flushes during menopause. A preliminary report," *Clinical and Experimental Obstetrics and Gynecology*, vol. 30, no. 4, pp. 203–206, 2003.

[462] H. Greenlee, C. Atkinson, F. Z. Stanczyk, and J. W. Lampe, "A pilot and feasibility study on the effects of naturopathic botanical and dietary interventions on sex steroid hormone metabolism in premenopausal women," *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention*, vol. 16, no. 8, pp. 1601–1609, 2007.

[463] X. Zhi, K.-I. Honda, K. Ozaki, T. Misugi, T. Sumi, and O. Ishiko, "Dandelion T-1 extract up-regulates reproductive hormone receptor expression in mice," *International Journal of Molecular Medicine*, vol. 20, no. 3, pp. 287–292, 2007.

[464] G. Bourdy and A. Walter, "Maternity and medicinal plants in Vanuatu—I. The cycle of reproduction," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 37, no. 3, pp. 179–196, 1992.

[465] P. A. Komesaroff, C. V. S. Black, V. Cable, and K. Sudhir, "Effects of wild yam extract on menopausal symptoms, lipids and sex hormones in healthy menopausal women," *Climacteric*, vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 144–150, 2001.

[466] L. Russell, G. S. Hicks, A. K. Low, J. M. Shepherd, and C. A. Brown, "Phytoestrogens: a viable option?" *American Journal of the Medical Sciences*, vol. 324, no. 4, pp. 185–188, 2002.

[467] W.-H. Wu, L.-Y. Liu, C.-J. Chung, H.-J. Jou, and T.-A. Wang, "Estrogenic effect of yam ingestion in healthy postmenopausal women," *Journal of the American College of Nutrition*, vol. 24, no. 4, pp. 235–243, 2005.

[468] K. Parton, D. Gardner, and N. B. Williamson, "Isocupressic acid, an abortifacient component of *Cupressus macrocarpa*," *New Zealand Veterinary Journal*, vol. 44, no. 3, pp. 109–111, 1996.

[469] Y.-S. Tsai, Y.-C. Tong, J.-T. Cheng, C.-H. Lee, F.-S. Yang, and H.-Y. Lee, "Pumpkin seed oil and phytosterol-F can block testosterone/prazosin-induced prostate growth in rats," *Urologia Internationalis*, vol. 77, no. 3, pp. 269–274, 2006.

[470] H. L. Yong, H. H. Sun, and Y. C. Se, "Effect of herbal extract mixture on menopausal urinary incontinence in ovariectomized rats," *BioFactors*, vol. 26, no. 3, pp. 171–178, 2006.

[471] M. Gossell-Williams, A. Davis, and N. O'Connor, "Inhibition of testosterone-induced hyperplasia of the prostate of Sprague-Dawley rats by pumpkin seed oil," *Journal of Medicinal Food*, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 284–286, 2006.

[472] M. K. Nusier, H. N. Bataineh, and H. M. Daradkah, "Adverse effects of rosemary (*Rosmarinus officinalis* L.) on reproductive function in adult male rats," *Experimental Biology and Medicine*, vol. 232, no. 6, pp. 809–813, 2007.

[473] N. Chowdhury, A. Ghosh, and G. Chandra, "Mosquito larvicidal activities of Solanum villosum berry extract against the dengue vector Stegomyia aegypti," *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 8, no. 1, article 10, 2008.

[474] N. Sharma and D. Jacob, "Assessment of reversible contraceptive efficacy of methanol extract of *Mentha arvensis* L. leaves in male albino mice," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 80, no. 1, pp. 9–13, 2002.

[475] N. Sharma and D. Jocob, "Antifertility investigation and toxicological screening of the petroleum ether extract of the leaves of *Mentha arvensis* L. in male albino mice," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 75, no. 1, pp. 5–12, 2001.

[476] C. Ciganda and A. Laborde, "Herbal infusions used for induced abortion," *Journal of Toxicology*, vol. 41, no. 3, pp. 235–239, 2003.

[477] S. K. Batta and G. Santhakumari, "The antifertility effect of *Ocimum sanctum* and *Hibiscus rosa* sinensis," *The Indian Journal of Medical Research*, vol. 59, no. 5, pp. 777–781, 1971.

[478] S. Kasinathan, S. Ramakrishnan, and S. L. Basu, "Antifertility effect of *Ocimum sanctum* L," *Indian Journal of Experimental Biology*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 23–25, 1972.

[479] N. R. Farnsworth and D. P. Waller, "Current status of plant products reported to inhibit sperm," *Research Frontiers in Fertility Regulation*, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 1–16, 1982.

[480] M. Ahmed, R. N. Ahamed, R. H. Aladakatti, and M. G. Ghosesawar, "Reversible anti-fertility effect of benzene extract of *Ocimum sanctum* leaves on sperm parameters and fructose content in rats," *Journal of Basic and Clinical Physiology and Pharmacology*, vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 51–59, 2002.

[481] P. Allan and G. Bilkei, "Oregano improves reproductive performance of sows," *Theriogenology*, vol. 63, no. 3, pp. 716–721, 2005.

[482] I. M. El-Ashmawy, A. Saleh, and O. M. Salama, "Effects of marjoram volatile oil and grape seed extract on ethanol toxicity in male rats," *Basic and Clinical Pharmacology and Toxicology*, vol. 101, no. 5, pp. 320–327, 2007.

[483] J. EAST, "The effect of certain plant preparations on the fertility of laboratory mammals. 4. Sanguisorba officinalis L," *The Journal of Endocrinology*, vol. 12, no. 4, pp. 273–276, 1955.

[484] G. A. Conway and J. C. Slocumb, "Plants used as abortifacients and emmenagogues by Spanish New Mexicans," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 1, no. 3, pp. 241–261, 1979.

[485] J. L. Gutiérrez-Pajares, L. Zúñiga, and J. Pino, "*Ruta graveolens* aqueous extract retards mouse preimplantation embryo development," *Reproductive Toxicology*, vol. 17, no. 6, pp. 667–672, 2003.

[486] T. G. De Freitas, P. M. Augusto, and T. Montanari, "Effect of *Ruta graveolens* L. on pregnant mice," *Contraception*, vol. 71, no. 1, pp. 74–77, 2005.

[487] N. A. Khouri and Z. EL-Akawi, "Antiandrogenic activity of *Ruta graveolens* L in male Albino rats with emphasis on sexual and aggressive behavior," *Neuroendocrinology Letters*, vol. 26, no. 6, pp. 823–829, 2005.

[488] K. Dhawan, S. Kumar, and A. Sharma, "Beneficial effects of chrysin and benzoflavone on virility in 2-year-old male rats," *Journal of Medicinal Food*, vol. 5, no. 1, pp. 43–48, 2002.

[489] K. Dhawan, S. Kumar, and A. Sharma, "Aphrodisiac activity of methanol extract of leaves of *Passiflora incarnata* Linn. in mice," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 17, no. 4, pp. 401–403, 2003.

[490] K. Dhawan and A. Sharma, "Restoration of chronic- δ9-THC-induced decline in sexuality in male rats by a novel benzoflavone moiety from *Passiflora incarnata* Linn," *British Journal of Pharmacology*, vol. 138, no. 1, pp. 117–120, 2003.

[491] R. Tabach, E. Rodrigues, and E. A. Carlini, "Preclinical toxicological assessment of a phytotherapeutic product—CPV (based on dry extracts of *Crataegus oxyacantha* L., *Passiflora incarnata* L., and *Valeriana officinalis* L.)," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 33–40, 2009.

[492] A. Tajuddin, S. Ahmad, A. Latif, and I. A. Qasmi, "Aphrodisiac activity of 50% ethanolic extracts of *Myristica fragrans* Houtt. (nutmeg) and *Syzygium aromaticum* (L) Merr. & Perry. (clove) in male mice: a comparative study," *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 3, article 6, 2003.

[493] F. B. Mello, D. Jacobus, K. Carvalho, and J. R. B. Mello, "Effects of *Lantana camara* (Verbenaceae) on general reproductive performance and teratology in rats," *Toxicon*, vol. 45, no. 4, pp. 459–466, 2005.

[494] F. B. De Mello, D. Jacobus, K. Cristina, S. De Carvalho, and J. R. B. De Mello, "Effects of *Lantana camara* (verbenaceae) on rat fertility," *Veterinary and Human Toxicology*, vol. 45, no. 1, pp. 20–23, 2003.

[495] O. P. Verma, S. Kumar, and S. N. Chatterjee, "Antifertility effects of common edible *Portulaca oleracea* on the reproductive organs of male albino mice," *Indian Journal of Medical Research*, vol. 75, no. 2, pp. 301–310, 1982.

[496] S. F. Shobeiri, S. Sharei, A. Heidari, and S. Kianbakht, "*Portulaca oleracea* L. in the treatment of patients with abnormal uterine bleeding: a pilot clinical trial," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 23, no. 10, pp. 1411–1414, 2009.

[497] C. De Zwaan, M. J. A. P. Daemen, and W. T. Hermens, "Mechanisms of cell death in acute myocardial infarction, pathophysiological implications for treatment," *Netherlands Heart Journal*, vol. 9, no. 1, pp. 30–44, 2001.

[498] R. B. Kreider, C. D. Wilborn, L. Taylor et al., "ISSN exercise and sport nutrition review: research and recommendations," *Journal*

of the International Society of Sports Nutrition, vol. 7, article 7, 2010.

[499] J. V. Neel, F. M. Salzano, P. C. Unqueira, F. Keiter, and D. Maybury-Lewis, "Studies on the Xavante Indians of the Brazilian Mato Grosso," *American Journal of Human Genetics*, vol. 16, pp. 52–140, 1964.

[500] A. S. Botsaris, "Plants used traditionally to treat malaria in Brazil: the archives of Flora Medicinal," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 3, article 18, 2007.

[501] D. G. Abrahams and W. P. Cockshott, "Multiple non-luetic aneurysms in young Nigerians," *British Heart Journal*, vol. 24, pp. 83–91, 1962.

[502] M. S. N. Murthy, "The effect of amino-nitrile-induced vascular injury on cholesterol-induced atherosclerosis in Rabbits," *American Journal of Pathology*, vol. 44, no. 2, pp. 247–253, 1964.

[503] D. M. Kramsch, C. Franzblau, and W. Hollander, "The protein and lipid composition of arterial elastin and its relationship to lipid accumulation in the atherosclerotic plaque," *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, vol. 50, no. 8, pp. 1666–1677, 1971.

[504] C. I. Levene, "Atherosclerosis—disease of old age or infancy?" *Journal of Clinical Pathology*, vol. 12, pp. 165–173, 1978.

[505] V. Ali and T. Nozaki, "Current therapeutics, their problems, and sulfur-containing-amino-acid metabolism as a novel target against infections by "amitochondriate" protozoan parasites," *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 164–187, 2007.

[506] E. Lev, "Ethno-diversity within current ethno-pharmacology as part of Israeli traditional medicine—a review," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 4, 2006.

[507] G. Block, C. D. Jensen, E. P. Norkus et al., "Usage patterns, health, and nutritional status of long-term multiple dietary supplement users: a cross-sectional study," *Nutrition Journal*, vol. 6, article 30, 2007.

[508] V. Ganji and J. Kuo, "Serum lipid responses to psyllium fiber: differences between pre- and post-menopausal, hypercholesterolemic women," *Nutrition Journal*, vol. 7, no. 1, article 22, 2008.

[509] T. L. Raymond, W. E. Connor, and D. S. Lin, "The interaction of dietary fibers and cholesterol upon the plasma lipids and lipoproteins, sterol balance, and bowel function in human subjects," *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, vol. 60, no. 6, pp. 1429–1437, 1977.

[510] I. Fukazawa, N. Uchida, E. Uchida, and H. Yasuhara, "Effects of grapefruit juice on pharmacokinetics of atorvastatin and pravastatin in Japanese," *British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology*, vol. 57, no. 4, pp. 448–455, 2004.

[511] World Health Organization, *World Health Fact Sheet*, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland, 2009.

[512] C. Carlier, M. Etchepare, J.-F. Ceccon, M.-S. Mourey, and O. Amedee-Manesme, "Efficacy of massive oral doses of retinyl palmitate and mango (*Mangifera indica* L.) consumption to correct an existing vitamin A deficiency in Senegalese children," *British Journal of Nutrition*, vol. 68, no. 2, pp. 529–540, 1992.

[513] G. Garrido, R. Delgado, Y. Lemus, J. Rodríguez, D. García, and A. J. Núñez-Sellés, "Protection against septic shock and suppression of tumor necrosis factor alpha and nitric oxide production on macrophages and microglia by a standard aqueous extract of Mangifera indica L. (VIMANG®): role of mangiferin isolated from the extract," *Pharmacological Research*, vol. 50, no. 2, pp. 165–172, 2004.

[514] J. Leiro, D. García, J. A. Arranz, R. Delgado, M. L. Sanmartín, and F. Orallo, "An Anacardiaceae preparation reduces the expression of inflammation-related genes in murine macrophages," *International Immunopharmacology*, vol. 4, no. 8, pp. 991–1003, 2004.

[515] M. Farinacci, M. Colitti, S. Sgorlon, and B. Stefanon, "Immunomodulatory activity of plant residues on ovine neutrophils," *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, vol. 126, no. 1-2, pp. 54–63, 2008.

[516] Z. Yueqin, M. C. Recio, S. Máñez, R. M. Giner, M. Cerdá-Nicolás, and J.-L. Rios, "Isolation of two triterpenoids and a biflavanone with anti-inflammatory activity from schinus molle fruits," *Planta Medica*, vol. 69, no. 10, pp. 893–898, 2003.

[517] Y. Sreenivasan, A. Sarkar, and S. K. Manna, "Oleandrin suppresses activation of nuclear transcription factor-κB and activator protein-1 and potentiates apoptosis induced by ceramide," *Biochemical Pharmacology*, vol. 66, no. 11, pp. 2223–2239, 2003.

[518] S. Rinaldi, D. O. Silva, F. Bello et al., "Characterization of the antinociceptive and anti-inflammatory activities from *Cocos nucifera* L. (Palmae)," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 122, no. 3, pp. 541–546, 2009.

[519] E. M. Giner-Larza, S. Máñez, R. M. Giner-Pons, M. Carmen Recio, and J.-L. Ríos, "On the anti-inflammatory and anti-phospholipase A2 activity of extracts from lanostane-rich species," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 73, no. 1-2, pp. 61–69, 2000.

[520] J. M. Prieto, M. C. Recio, R. M. Giner, S. Máñez, E. M. Giner-Larza, and J. L. Ríos, "Influence of traditional Chinese anti-inflammatory medicinal plants on leukocyte and platelet functions," *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, vol. 55, no. 9, pp. 1275–1282, 2003.

[521] T.-J. Li, Y. Qiu, J.-Q. Mao, P.-Y. Yang, Y.-C. Rui, and W.-S. Chen, "Protective effects of Guizhi-Fuling-capsules on rat brain ischemia/reperfusion injury," *Journal of Pharmacological Sciences*, vol. 105, no. 1, pp. 34–40, 2007.

[522] Z. Lin, D. Zhu, Y. Yan, and B. Yu, "Herbal formula FBD extracts prevented brain injury and inflammation induced by cerebral ischemia-reperfusion," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 118, no. 1, pp. 140–147, 2008.

[523] B. Benedek and B. Kopp, "*Achillea millefolium* L. s.l. revisited: recent findings confirm the traditional use," *Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift*, vol. 157, no. 13-14, pp. 312–314, 2007.

[524] E. Nemeth and J. Bernath, "Biological activities of yarrow species (*Achillea* spp.)," *Current Pharmaceutical Design*, vol. 14, no. 29, pp. 3151–3167, 2008.

[525] D. A. Cifuente, M. J. Simirgiotis, L. Silvina Favier, A. E. Rotelli, and L. E. Pelzer, "Antiinflammatory activity from aerial parts of *Baccharis medullosa, Baccharis rufescens* and *Laennecia sophiifolia* in mice," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 15, no. 6, pp. 529–531, 2001.

[526] E. L. Paul, A. Lunardelli, E. Caberlon et al., "Anti-inflammatory and immunomodulatory effects of baccharis trimera aqueous extract on induced pleurisy in rats and lymphoproliferation in vitro," *Inflammation*, vol. 32, no. 6, pp. 419–425, 2009.

[527] R. L. C. Pereira, T. Ibrahim, L. Lucchetti, A. J. R. Da Silva, and V. L. G. De Moraes, "Immunosuppressive and anti-inflammatory effects of methanolic extract and the polyacetylene isolated from *Bidens pilosa* L," *Immunopharmacology*, vol. 43, no. 1, pp. 31–37, 1999.

[528] C. L.-T. Chang, H.-K. Kuo, S.-L. Chang et al., "The distinct effects of a butanol fraction of Bidens pilosa plant extract on the development of Th1-mediated diabetes and Th2-mediated airway inflammation in mice," *Journal of Biomedical Science*, vol. 12, no. 1, pp. 79–89, 2005.

[529] N. Yoshida, T. Kanekura, Y. Higashi, and T. Kanzaki, "Bidens pilosa suppresses interleukin-1β-induced cyclooxygenase-2 expression through the inhibition of mitogen activated protein kinases phosphorylation in normal human dermal fibroblasts," *Journal of Dermatology*, vol. 33, no. 10, pp. 676–683, 2006.

[530] M. L. Clavin, S. Gorzalczany, J. Miño et al., "Antinociceptive.effect of some Argentine medicinal species of *Eupatorium*," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 14, no. 4, pp. 275–277, 2000.

[531] S. Habtemariam, "Antiinflammatory activity of the anti-rheumatic herbal drug, gravel root (*Eupatorium purpureum*): further biological activities and constituents," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 15, no. 8, pp. 687–690, 2001.

[532] S. Habtemariam, "Cistifolin, an integrin-dependent cell adhesion blocker from the anti- rheumatic herbal drug, gravel root (Rhizome of Eupatorium purpureum)," *Planta Medica*, vol. 64, no. 8, pp. 683–685, 1998.

[533] L. Muschietti, S. Gorzalczany, G. Ferraro, C. Acevedo, and V. Martino, "Phenolic compounds with anti-inflammatory activity from *Eupatorium buniifolium*," *Planta Medica*, vol. 67, no. 8, pp. 743–744, 2001.

[534] M. T. Chomnawang, S. Surassmo, V. S. Nukoolkarn, and W. Gritsanapan, "Antimicrobial effects of Thai medicinal plants against acne-inducing bacteria," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 101, no. 1-3, pp. 330–333, 2005.

[535] M. Ganzera, P. Schneider, and H. Stuppner, "Inhibitory effects of the essential oil of chamomile (*Matricaria recutita* L.) and its major constituents on human cytochrome P450 enzymes," *Life Sciences*, vol. 78, no. 8, pp. 856–861, 2006.

[536] Y. Kasahara, K. Yasukawa, S. Kitanaka, M. Taufiq Khan, and F. J. Evans, "Effect of methanol extract from flower petals of *Tagetes patula* L. on Acute and chronic inflammation model," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 16, no. 3, pp. 217–222, 2002.

[537] Y. Kashiwada, K. Takanaka, H. Tsukada et al., "Sesquiterpene glucosides from anti-leukotriene B4 release fraction of *Taraxacum officinale*," *Journal of Asian Natural Products Research*, vol. 3, no. 3, pp. 191–197, 2001.

[538] P.-F. Su, V. Staniforth, C.-J. Li et al., "Immunomodulatory effects of phytocompounds characterized by in vivo transgenic human GM-CSF promoter activity in skin tissues," *Journal of Biomedical Science*, vol. 15, no. 6, pp. 813–822, 2008.

[539] P. Hiransai, S. Ratanachaiyavong, A. Itharat, P. Graidist, P. Ruengrairatanaroj, and J. Purintrapiban, "Dioscorealide B suppresses LPS-induced nitric oxide production and inflammatory cytokine expression in RAW 264.7 macrophages: the inhibition of NF-κB and ERK1/2 activation," *Journal of Cellular Biochemistry*, vol. 109, no. 5, pp. 1057–1063, 2010.

[540] B. Zhang, X.-L. He, Y. Ding, and G.-H. Du, "Gaultherin, a natural salicylate derivative from *Gaultheria yunnanensis*: towards a better non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drug," *European Journal of Pharmacology*, vol. 530, no. 1-2, pp. 166–171, 2006.

[541] O. O. Adeyemi, O. K. Yemitan, and L. Afolabi, "Inhibition of chemically induced inflammation and pain by orally and topically administered leaf extract of *Manihot esculenta* Crantz in rodents," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 119, no. 1, pp. 6–11, 2008.

[542] A. C. Hirko, R. Dallasen, S. Jomura, and Y. Xu, "Modulation of inflammatory responses after global ischemia by transplanted umbilical cord matrix stem cells," *Stem Cells*, vol. 26, no. 11, pp. 2893–2901, 2008.

[543] V. Lomash, S. K. Parihar, N. K. Jain, and A. K. Katiyar, "Effect of *Solanum nigrum* and *Ricinus communis* extracts on histamine and carrageenan-induced inflammation in the chicken skin," *Cellular and Molecular Biology*, vol. 56, no. 1, pp. 1239–1251, 2010.

[544] M. Kawano, M. Otsuka, K. Umeyama et al., "Anti-inflammatory and analgesic components from "hierba santa", a traditional medicine in Peru," *Journal of Natural Medicines*, vol. 63, no. 2, pp. 147–158, 2009.

[545] S. Shukla, A. Mehta, P. Mehta, S. P. Vyas, S. Shukla, and V. K. Bajpai, "Studies on anti-inflammatory, antipyretic and analgesic properties of *Caesalpinia bonducella* F. seed oil in experimental animal models," *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, vol. 48, no. 1, pp. 61–64, 2010.

[546] H. O. Mbagwu, R. A. Anene, and O. O. Adeyemi, "Analgesic, antipyretic and anti-inflammatory properties of *Mezoneuron benthamianum* Baill (Caesalpiniaceae)," *Nigerian Quarterly Journal of Hospital Medicine*, vol. 17, no. 1, pp. 35–41, 2007.

[547] S.-C. Lai, W.-H. Peng, S.-C. Huang et al., "Analgesic and anti-inflammatory activities of methanol extract from *Desmodium triflorum* DC in mice," *American Journal of Chinese Medicine*, vol. 37, no. 3, pp. 573–588, 2009.

[548] J. C. Souza-Pinto, M. L. V. Oliva, C. A. M. Sampaio et al., "Effect of a serine proteinase inhibitor from *Leucaena leucocephala* on plasma kallikrein and plasmin," *Immunopharmacology*, vol. 33, no. 1-3, pp. 330–332, 1996.

[549] L. Krenn and D. H. Paper, "Inhibition of angiogenesis and inflammation by an extract of red clover (*Trifolium pratense* L.)," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 16, no. 12, pp. 1083–1088, 2009.

[550] F. R. Carrasco, G. Schmidt, A. L. Romero et al., "Immunomodulatory activity of *Zingiber officinale Roscoe, Salvia officinalis* L. and *Syzygium aromaticum* L. essential oils: evidence for humor- and cell-mediated responses," *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, vol. 61, no. 7, pp. 961–967, 2009.

[551] J. Fichna, R. Schicho, C. N. Andrews et al., "Salvinorin A inhibits colonic transit and neurogenic ion transport in mice by activating κ-opioid and cannabinoid receptors," *Neurogastroenterology and Motility*, vol. 21, no. 12, pp. 1326–1328, 2009.

[552] H.-J. Jung, Y. S. Song, C.-J. Lim, and E.-H. Park, "Anti-inflammatory, anti-angiogenic and anti-nociceptive activities of an ethanol extract of Salvia plebeia R. Brown," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 126, no. 2, pp. 355–360, 2009.

[553] C. Uslu, R. M. Karasen, F. Sahin, S. Taysi, and F. Akcay, "Effects of aqueous extracts of *Satureja hortensis* L. on rhinosinusitis treatment in rabbit," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 88, no. 2-3, pp. 225–228, 2003.

[554] N. Backhouse, L. Rosales, C. Apablaza et al., "Analgesic, anti-inflammatory and antioxidant properties of *Buddleja globosa*, Buddlejaceae," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 116, no. 2, pp. 263–269, 2008.

[555] Y. J. Lee, D. G. Kang, J. S. Kim, and H. S. Lee, "Effect of *Buddleja officinalis* on high-glucose-induced vascular inflammation in human umbilical vein endothelial cells," *Experimental Biology and Medicine*, vol. 233, no. 6, pp. 694–700, 2008.

[556] L.-C. Chiang, L. T. Ng, W. Chiang, M.-Y. Chang, and C.-C. Lin, "Immunomodulatory activities of flavonoids, monoterpenoids, triterpenoids, iridoid glycosides and phenolic compounds of *Plantago* species," *Planta Medica*, vol. 69, no. 7, pp. 600–604, 2003.

[557] G. Sindhu, M. Ratheesh, G. L. Shyni, and A. Helen, "Inhibitory effects of *Cynodon dactylon* L. on inflammation and oxidative stress in adjuvant treated rats," *Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology*, vol. 31, no. 4, pp. 647–653, 2009.

[558] S. K. Manna, C. Bueso-Ramos, F. Alvarado, and B. B. Aggarwal, "Calagualine inhibits nuclear transcription factors-κB activated

by various inflammatory and tumor promoting agents," *Cancer Letters*, vol. 190, no. 2, pp. 171–182, 2003.

[559] E. Zwart, H. Van Steeg, S. Gonzalez, R. Kishore, and D. A. Goukassian, "*Polypodium leucotomos* extract decreases UV-induced Cox-2 expression and inflammation, enhances DNA repair, and decreases.mutagenesis in hairless mice," *American Journal of Pathology*, vol. 175, no. 5, pp. 1952–1961, 2009.

[560] M. Sandoval-Chacón, J. H. Thompson, X.-J. Zhang et al., "Antiinflammatory actions of cat's claw: the role of NF-κB," *Alimentary Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, vol. 12, no. 12, pp. 1279–1289, 1998.

[561] M. I. Calvo, "Anti-inflammatory and analgesic activity of the topical preparation of *Verbena officinalis* L," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 107, no. 3, pp. 380–382, 2006.

[562] E. Speroni, R. Cervellati, S. Costa et al., "Effects of differential extraction of Verbena officinalis on rat models of inflammation, cicatrization and gastric damage," *Planta Medica*, vol. 73, no. 3, pp. 227–235, 2007.

[563] S. Sood, B. Arora, S. Bansal et al., "Antioxidant, anti-inflammatory and analgesic potential of the *Citrus decumana* L. peel extract," *Inflammopharmacology*, vol. 17, no. 5, pp. 267–274, 2009.

[564] J. Oben, E. Enonchong, S. Kothari, W. Chambliss, R. Garrison, and D. Dolnick, "Phellodendron and Citrus extracts benefit joint health in osteoarthritis patients: a pilot, double-blind, placebo-controlled study," *Nutrition Journal*, vol. 8, no. 1, article 38, 2009.

[565] K. Yoshino, N. Higashi, and K. Koga, "Inhibitory effects of acidic xylooligosaccharide on stress-induced gastric inflammation in mice," *Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan*, vol. 47, no. 6, pp. 284–287, 2006.

[566] K. Vafeiadou, D. Vauzour, H. Y. Lee, A. Rodriguez-Mateos, R. J. Williams, and J. P. E. Spencer, "The citrus flavanone naringenin inhibits inflammatory signalling in glial cells and protects against neuroinflammatory injury," *Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics*, vol. 484, no. 1, pp. 100–109, 2009.

[567] H. Ghanim, C. L. Sia, M. Upadhyay et al., "Orange juice neutralizes the proinflammatory effect of a high-fat, high-carbohydrate meal and prevents endotoxin increase and toll-like receptor expression," *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 91, no. 4, pp. 940–949, 2010.

[568] H.-J. Koo, K.-H. Lim, H.-J. Jung, and E.-H. Park, "Anti-inflammatory evaluation of gardenia extract, geniposide and genipin," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 103, no. 3, pp. 496–500, 2006.

[569] P.-S. Oh and K.-T. Lim, "Plant originated glycoprotein has anti-oxidative and anti-inflammatory effects on dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis in mouse," *Journal of Biomedical Science*, vol. 13, no. 4, pp. 549–560, 2006.

[570] J. Jiang and Q. Xu, "Immunomodulatory activity of the aqueous extract from rhizome of Smilax glabra in the later phase of adjuvant-induced arthritis in rats," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 85, no. 1, pp. 53–59, 2003.

[571] J. B. Calixto, A. R. Santos, V. Cechinel Filho, and R. A. Yunes, "A review of the plants of the genus *Phyllanthus*, their chemistry, pharmacology, and therapeutic effects," *Medicinal Research Reviews*, vol. 18, no. 4, pp. 225–258, 1998.

[572] M.-Q. Man, Y. Shi, M. Man et al., "Chinese herbal medicine (Tuhuai extract) exhibits topical anti-proliferative and anti-inflammatory activity in murine disease models," *Experimental Dermatology*, vol. 17, no. 8, pp. 681–687, 2008.

[573] A. J. Vargas, D. S. Geremias, G. Provensi et al., "Passiflora alata and Passiflora edulis spray-dried aqueous extracts inhibit inflammation in mouse model of pleurisy," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 78, no. 2, pp. 112–119, 2007.

[574] H. H. El-Kamali and K. F. El-Khalifa, "Treatment of malaria through herbal drugs in the Central Sudan," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 68, no. 6, pp. 527–528, 1997.

[575] W. Milliken, "Traditional anti-malarial medicine in Roraima, Brazil," *Economic Botany*, vol. 51, no. 3, pp. 212–237, 1997.

[576] M. P. E. Connelly, E. Fabiano, I. H. Patel, S. M. Kinyanjui, E. K. Mberu, and W. M. Watkins, "Antimalarial activity in crude extracts of Malawian medicinal plants," *Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology*, vol. 90, no. 6, pp. 597–602, 1996.

[577] Z. O. Gbile, *Vernacular Names of Nigerian Plants (Yoruba)*, FRIN, Ibadan, Nigeria, 1984.

[578] N. Minakawa, G. Sonye, M. Mogi, A. Githeko, and G. Yan, "The effects of climatic factors on the distribution and abundance of malaria vectors in Kenya," *Journal of Medical Entomology*, vol. 39, no. 6, pp. 833–841, 2002.

[579] S. I. Hay, E. C. Were, M. Renshaw et al., "Forecasting, warning, and detection of malaria epidemics: a case study," *The Lancet*, vol. 361, no. 9370, pp. 1705–1706, 2003.

[580] L. P. Kvist, S. B. Christensen, H. B. Rasmussen, K. Mejia, and A. Gonzalez, "Identification and evaluation of Peruvian plants used to treat malaria and leishmaniasis," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 106, no. 3, pp. 390–402, 2006.

[581] V. Roumy, G. Garcia-Pizango, A.-L. Gutierrez-Choquevilca et al., "Amazonian plants from Peru used by Quechua and Mestizo to treat malaria with evaluation of their activity," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 112, no. 3, pp. 482–489, 2007.

[582] C. Lans, T. Harper, K. Georges, and E. Bridgewater, "Medicinal and ethnoveterinary remedies of hunters in Trinidad," *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 1, article 10, 2001.

[583] A. W. Stowers, L.-H. Chen, Y. Zhang et al., "A recombinant vaccine expressed in the milk of transgenic mice protects Aotus monkeys from a lethal challenge with *Plasmodium falciparum*," *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, vol. 99, no. 1, pp. 339–344, 2002.

[584] N. Bletter, "A quantitative synthesis of the medicinal ethnobotany of the Malinké of Mali and the Asháninka of Peru, with a new theoretical framework," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 3, article 36, 2007.

[585] B. G. J. Knols, B. N. Njiru, E. M. Mathenge, W. R. Mukabana, J. C. Beier, and G. F. Killeen, "MalariaSphere: a greenhouse-enclosed simulation of a natural *Anophelesgambiae* (Diptera: Culicidae) ecosystem in western Kenya," *Malaria Journal*, vol. 1, article 1, pp. 1–13, 2002.

[586] R. W. Bussmann, G. G. Gilbreath, J. Solio et al., "Plant use of the Maasai of Sekenani Valley, Maasai Mara, Kenya," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 22, 2006.

[587] R. W. Bussmann, "Ethnobotany of the Samburu of Mt. Nyiru, South Turkana, Kenya," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 35, 2006.

[588] J. Kayode, "Conservation of indigenous medicinal botanicals in Ekiti State, Nigeria," *Journal of Zhejiang University B*, vol. 7, no. 9, pp. 713–718, 2006.

[589] C. Lacuna-Richman, "The use of non-wood forest products by migrants in a new settlement: experiences of a Visayan community in Palawan, Philippines," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 36, 2006.

[590] S. Rajkumar and A. Jebanesan, "Oviposition deterrent and skin repellent activities of Solanum trilobatum leaf extract against the malarial vector Anopheles stephensi," *Journal of Insect Science*, vol. 5, article 15, 2005.

[591] E. A. Makundi, H. M. Malebo, P. Mhame, A. Y. Kitua, and M. Warsame, "Role of traditional healers in the management of severe malaria among children below five years of age: the case of Kilosa and Handeni Districts, Tanzania," *Malaria Journal*, vol. 5, article 58, 2006.

[592] G. N. Njoroge and R. W. Bussmann, "Diversity and utilization of antimalarial ethnophytotherapeutic remedies among the Kikuyus (Central Kenya)," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 8, 2006.

[593] A. L. Sajem and K. Gosai, "Traditional use of medicinal plants by the Jaintia tribes in North Cachar Hills district of Assam, northeast India," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 33, 2006.

[594] T. Teklehaymanot and M. Giday, "Ethnobotanical study of medicinal plants used by people in Zegie Peninsula, Northwestern Ethiopia," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 3, article 12, 2007.

[595] M. O. Nanyingi, J. M. Mbaria, A. L. Lanyasunya et al., "Ethnopharmacological survey of Samburu district, Kenya," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 4, article 14, 2008.

[596] I. Vandebroek, E. Thomas, S. Sanca, P. Van Damme, L. V. Van, and N. De Kimpe, "Comparison of health conditions treated with traditional and biomedical health care in a Quechua community in rural Bolivia," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 4, article 1, 2008.

[597] L. R. S. Gazzaneo, R. F. Paiva de Lucena, and U. P. de Albuquerque, "Knowledge and use of medicinal plants by local specialists in an region of Atlantic Forest in the state of Pernambuco (Northeastern Brazil)," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 1, article 9, 2005.

[598] K. Ishihara, N. Yamagishi, Y. Saito, M. Takasaki, T. Konoshima, and T. Hatayama, "Arctigenin from Fructus Arctii is a novel suppressor of heat shock response in mammalian cells," *Cell Stress and Chaperones*, vol. 11, no. 2, pp. 154–161, 2006.

[599] M.-W. Wang, X. Hao, and K. Chen, "Biological screening of natural products and drug innovation in China," *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, vol. 362, no. 1482, pp. 1093–1105, 2007.

[600] N. P. Hays, P. R. Galassetti, and R. H. Coker, "Prevention and treatment of type 2 diabetes: current role of lifestyle, natural product, and pharmacological interventions," *Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, vol. 118, no. 2, pp. 181–191, 2008.

[601] L. M. Johnson, "Gitksan medicinal plants-cultural choice and efficacy," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 29, 2006.

[602] S. Bhattarai, R. P. Chaudhary, and R. S. L. Taylor, "Ethnomedicinal plants used by the people of Manang district, central Nepal," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 41, 2006.

[603] C. P. Kala, P. P. Dhyani, and B. S. Sajwan, "Developing the medicinal plants sector in northern India: challenges and opportunities," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 2, article 32, 2006.

[604] O. Said, S. Fulder, K. Khalil, H. Azaizeh, E. Kassis, and B. Saad, "Maintaining a physiological blood glucose level with 'glucolevel', a combination of four anti-diabetes plants used in the traditional Arab herbal medicine," *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 5, no. 4, pp. 421–428, 2008.

[605] K. Linde, G. ter Riet, M. Hondras, A. Vickers, R. Saller, and D. Melchart, "Systematic reviews of complementary therapies—an annotated bibliography—part 2: herbal medicine," *BMC Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 1, article 5, 2001.

[606] J. H. Cummings, "Dietary fibre," *Gut*, vol. 14, no. 1, pp. 69–81, 1973.

[607] J. C. Aguiyi, C. I. Obi, S. S. Gang, and A. C. Igweh, "Hypoglycaemic activity of *Ocimum gratissimum* in rats," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 71, no. 4, pp. 444–446, 2000.

[608] U. G. Egesie, A. B. Adelaiye, J. O. Ibu, and O. J. Egesie, "Safety and hypoglycaemic properties of aqueous leaf extract of Ocimum gratissimum in streptozotocin induced diabetic rats," *Nigerian Journal of Physiological Sciences*, vol. 21, no. 1-2, pp. 31–35, 2006.

[609] A. E. A. Jaiyesimi, A. A. Adeyemi, and O. Oderinde, "Hypoglycaemic activities of the stem bark of *Citrus sinensis* (L) Osbeck and *Citrus aurantifolia* (Christm) Swengle," *Nigerian Quarterly Journal of Hospital Medicine*, vol. 10, no. 1, pp. 69–72, 2000.

[610] H. Ali, P. J. Houghton, and A. Soumyanath, "α-Amylase inhibitory activity of some Malaysian plants used to treat diabetes; with particular reference to Phyllanthus amarus," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 107, no. 3, pp. 449–455, 2006.

[611] D. S. Ogunleye, A. A. Adeyemi, and A. M. Sanni, "Hypoglycaemic activities of the stem bark of *Cola acuminata* Vahl and leaf of *Ficus exasperata* (P. Beauv) Schott and Endl," *Nigerian Quarterly of Hospital Medicine*, vol. 13, no. 1, pp. 58–60, 2003.

[612] J. A. O. Ojewole and C. O. Adewunmi, "Hypoglycemic effect of methanolic extract of *Musa paradisiaca* (Musaceae) green fruits in normal and diabetic mice," *Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology*, vol. 25, no. 6, pp. 453–456, 2003.

[613] J. A. O. Ojewole, "Analgesic, antiinflammatory and hypoglycaemic effects of ethanol extract of *Zingiber officinale* (Roscoe) rhizomes (Zingiberaceae) in mice and rats," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 20, no. 9, pp. 764–772, 2006.

[614] C. C. Capen, "Criteria for development of animal models of diseases of the endocrine system," *American Journal of Pathology*, vol. 101, no. 3, pp. 141–160, 1980.

[615] J. H. Cano and G. Volpato, "Herbal mixtures in the traditional medicine of Eastern Cuba," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 90, no. 2-3, pp. 293–316, 2004.

[616] I. Vandebroek, M. J. Balick, A. Ososki et al., "The importance of botellas and other plant mixtures in Dominican traditional medicine," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 128, no. 1, pp. 20–41, 2010.

[617] R. Perumal Samy and S. Ignacimuthu, "Antibacterial activity of some folklore medicinal plants used by tribals in Western Ghats of India," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 69, no. 1, pp. 63–71, 2000.

[618] M. D'Agostino, F. De Simone, N. De Tommasi, and C. Pizza, "Constituents of *Calcitium canescens*," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 66, no. 6, pp. 550–551, 1995.

[619] M. D'Agostino, C. Pizza, and F. De Simone, "Flavone and flavonol glycosides from *Desmodium mollicum*," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 66, no. 4, p. 384, 1995.

[620] E. Okuyama, K. Umeyama, S. Ohmori, M. Yamazaki, and M. Satake, "Pharmacologically active components from a Peruvian medicinal plant, Huira-Huira (*Culcitium canescens* H. and B.),"

Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin, vol. 42, no. 10, pp. 2183–2186, 1994.

[621] J. Rodriguez, P. Pacheco, I. Razmilic, J. I. Loyola, G. Schmeda-Hirschmann, and C. Theoduloz, "Hypotensive and diuretic effect of Equisetum bogotense and Fuchsia magellanica and micropropagation of E. bogotense," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 8, no. 3, pp. 157–160, 1994.

[622] E. Umana and O. Castro, "Chemical constituents of *Verbena littoralis*," *International Journal of Crude Drug Research*, vol. 28, no. 3, pp. 175–176, 1990.

[623] M. L. A. Bastos, M. R. F. Lima, L. M. Conserva, V. S. Andrade, E. M. M. Rocha, and R. P. L. Lemos, "Studies on the antimicrobial activity and brine shrimp toxicity of *Zeyheria tuberculosa* (Vell.) Bur. (Bignoniaceae) extracts and their main constituents," *Annals of Clinical Microbiology and Antimicrobials*, vol. 8, article 16, 2009.

[624] G. Jiménez, M. Hasegawa, M. Rodríguez et al., "Biological screening of plants of the Venezuelan Amazons," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 77, no. 1, pp. 77–83, 2001.

[625] P. A. Meléndez and V. A. Capriles, "Antibacterial properties of tropical plants from Puerto Rico," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 13, no. 4, pp. 272–276, 2006.

[626] I. C. Zampini, S. Cuello, M. R. Alberto et al., "Antimicrobial activity of selected plant species from the "Argentine Puna" against sensitive and multi-resistant bacteria," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 124, no. 3, pp. 499–505, 2009.

[627] P. G. Kirira, G. M. Rukunga, A. W. Wanyonyi et al., "Antiplasmodial activity and toxicity of extracts of plants used in traditional malaria therapy in Meru and Kilifi Districts of Kenya," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 106, no. 3, pp. 403–407, 2006.

[628] P. Kloucek, B. Svobodova, Z. Polesny, I. Langrova, S. Smrcek, and L. Kokoska, "Antimicrobial activity of some medicinal barks used in Peruvian Amazon," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 111, no. 2, pp. 427–429, 2007.

[629] G. G. F. Nascimento, J. Locatelli, P. C. Freitas, and G. L. Silva, "Antibacterial activity of plant extracts and phytochemicals on antibiotic-resistant bacteria," *Brazilian Journal of Microbiology*, vol. 31, no. 4, pp. 247–256, 2000.

[630] L. F. Villegas, I. D. Fernández, H. Maldonado et al., "Evaluation of the wound-healing activity of selected traditional medicinal plants from Peru," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 55, no. 3, pp. 193–200, 1997.

[631] C. C. Neto, C. W. Owens, R. D. Langfield et al., "Antibacterial activity of some Peruvian medicinal plants from the Callejon de Huaylas," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 79, no. 1, pp. 133–138, 2002.

[632] K. K. Lee, B.-N. Zhou, D. G. I. Kingston, A. J. Vaisberg, and G. B. Hammond, "Bioactive indole alkaloids from the bark of Uncaria guianensis," *Planta Medica*, vol. 65, no. 8, pp. 759–760, 1999.

[633] D. A. Bustos, A. A. Tapia, G. E. Feresin, and L. Ariza Espinar, "Ethnopharmacobotanical survey of Bauchazeta district, San Juan Province, Argentina," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 67, no. 5, pp. 411–415, 1996.

[634] A. Taha and H. Alsayed, "Brine shrimp bioassay of ethanol extracts of *Sesuvium verrucosum*, Salsola baryosma and *Zygophyllum quatarense* medicinal plants from Bahrain," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 14, pp. 48–50, 2000.

[635] L. V. Costa-Lotufo, M. T. H. Khan, A. Ather et al., "Studies of the anticancer potential of plants used in Bangladeshi folk medicine," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 99, no. 1, pp. 21–30, 2005.

[636] M. L. A. Hammer and E. A. Johns, "Tapping an Amazonian plethora: four medicinal plants of Marajo Island, Para (Brazil)," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 40, no. 1, pp. 53–75, 1993.

[637] L. P. Santos Pimenta, G. B. Pinto, J. A. Takahashi, L. G. F. E. Silva, and M. A. D. Boaventura, "Biological screening of Annonaceous Brazilian Medicinal Plants using Artemia salina (Brine Shrimp Test)," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 10, no. 2-3, pp. 209–212, 2003.

[638] A. R. McCutcheon, S. M. Ellis, R. E. W. Hancock, and G. H. N. Towers, "Antibiotic screening of medicinal plants of the British Columbian native peoples," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 37, no. 3, pp. 213–223, 1992.

[639] P. Cuadra, M. Furrianca, A. Oyarzún, E. Yáñez, A. Gallardo, and V. Fajardo, "Biological activity of some Patagonian plants," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 76, no. 7-8, pp. 718–721, 2005.

[640] C. F. Duffy and R. F. Power, "Antioxidant and antimicrobial properties of some Chinese plant extracts [2]," *International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents*, vol. 17, no. 6, pp. 527–529, 2001.

[641] M. J. Martínez, J. Betancourt, N. Alonso-González, and A. Jauregui, "Screening of some Cuban medicinal plants for antimicrobial activity," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 52, no. 3, pp. 171–174, 1996.

[642] A. Lagarto Parra, R. Silva Yhebra, I. Guerra Sardiñas, and L. Iglesias Buela, "Comparative study of the assay of Artemia salina L. and the estimate of the medium lethal dose (LD50 value) in mice, to determine oral acute toxicity of plant extracts," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 8, no. 5, pp. 395–400, 2001.

[643] R. O. Guerrero, S. M. Rivera, S. Rivera, and L. A. Sueiro, "Bioassay screening of Amazonian plants," *Puerto Rico Health Sciences Journal*, vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 291–297, 2003.

[644] A. Caceres, L. Figueroa, A. M. Taracena, and B. Samayoa, "Plants used in Guatemala for the treatment of respiratory diseases—2: evaluation of activity of 16 plants against Gram-positive bacteria," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 39, no. 1, pp. 77–82, 1993.

[645] A. Cáceres, B. López, S. González, I. Berger, I. Tada, and J. Maki, "Plants used in Guatemala for the treatment of protozoal infections. I. Screening of activity to bacteria, fungi and American trypanosomes of 13 native plants," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 62, no. 3, pp. 195–202, 1998.

[646] A. Cáceres, B. López, X. Juárez, J. Del Aguila, and S. García, "Plants used in Guatemala for the treatment of dermatophytic infections. 2. Evaluation of antifungal activity of seven American plants," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 40, no. 3, pp. 207–213, 1993.

[647] D. L. Lentz, A. M. Clark, C. D. Hufford et al., "Antimicrobial properties of Honduran medicinal plants," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 63, no. 3, pp. 253–263, 1998.

[648] R. Padmaja, P. C. Arun, D. Prashanth, M. Deepak, A. Amit, and M. Anjana, "Brine shrimp lethality bioassay of selected Indian medicinal plants," *Fitoterapia*, vol. 73, no. 6, pp. 508–510, 2002.

[649] G. N. Wanyoike, S. C. Chhabra, C. C. Lang'at-Thoruwa, and S. A. Omar, "Brine shrimp toxicity and antiplasmodial activity of five Kenyan medicinal plants," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 90, no. 1, pp. 129–133, 2004.

[650] A. Sánchez-Medina, K. García-Sosa, F. May-Pat, and L. M. Peña-Rodríguez, "Evaluation of biological activity of crude extracts from plants used in Yucatecan traditional medicine part I. Antioxidant, antimicrobial and β-glucosidase inhibition activities," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 8, no. 2, pp. 144–151, 2001.

[651] F. G. Coe, D. M. Parikh, and C. A. Johnson, "Alkaloid presence and brine shrimp (*Artemia salina*) bioassay of medicinal species

of eastern Nicaragua," *Pharmaceutical Biology*, vol. 48, no. 4, pp. 439–445, 2010.

[652] E. O. Ajaiyeoba, O. O. Abiodun, M. O. Falade et al., "In vitro cytotoxicity studies of 20 plants used in Nigerian antimalarial ethnomedicine," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 13, no. 4, pp. 295–298, 2006.

[653] C. Sánchez, M. Gupta, M. Vásquez, Y. M. de Noriega, and G. Montenegro, "Bioessay with brine Artemia to predict antibacterial and pharmacologic activity," *Revista Medica de Panama*, vol. 18, no. 1, pp. 62–69, 1993.

[654] A. Nick, T. Rali, and O. Sticher, "Biological screening of traditional medicinal plants from Papua New Guinea," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 49, no. 3, pp. 147–156, 1995.

[655] F. D. Horgen, R. A. Edrada, G. De Los Reyes et al., "Biological screening of rain forest plot trees from Palawan Island (Philippines)," *Phytomedicine*, vol. 8, no. 1, pp. 71–81, 2001.

[656] A. Gonzalez, F. Ferreira, A. Vazquez, P. Moyna, and E. Alonso Paz, "Biological screening of Uruguayan medicinal plants," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 39, no. 3, pp. 217–220, 1993.

[657] A. U. Turker and N. D. Camper, "Biological activity of common mullein, a medicinal plant," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 82, no. 2-3, pp. 117–125, 2002.

[658] R. B. Badisa, V. L. D. Badisa, E. H. Walker, and L. M. Latinwo, "Potent cytotoxic activity of *Saururus cernuus* extract on human colon and breast carcinoma cultures under normoxic conditions," *Anticancer Research*, vol. 27, no. 1, pp. 189–194, 2007.

[659] S. Van Slambrouck, A. L. Daniels, C. J. Hooten et al., "Effects of crude aqueous medicinal plant extracts on growth and invasion of breast cancer cells," *Oncology Reports*, vol. 17, no. 6, pp. 487–492, 2007.

[660] B. N. Meyer, N. R. Ferrigni, and J. E. Putnam, "Brine shrimp: a convenient general bioassay for active plant constituents," *Planta Medica*, vol. 45, no. 1, pp. 31–34, 1982.

[661] J. L. McLaughlin, C. J. Chang, and D. L. Smith, "Bench-top bioassays for the discovery of bioactive natural products, an update," in *Studies in Natural Product Chemistry*, A. Rahman, Ed., vol. 9, pp. 383–409, Elsevier, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 1991.

[662] F. Cepleanu, M. O. Hamburger, B. Sordat et al., "Screening of tropical medicinal plants for molluscicidal, larvicidal, fungicidal and cytotoxic activities and brine shrimp toxicity," *International Journal of Pharmacognosy*, vol. 32, no. 3, pp. 294–307, 1994.

[663] A. de Alcedo, *Diccionario geografico histórico de las indias occidentales o América*, Madrid, Spain, 1789.

[664] R. W. Bussmann and D. Sharon, "From collection to market and cure—traditional medicinal use in Northern Peru," in *Recent Development and Case Studies in Ethnobotany*, U. Albuquerque, Ed., pp. 184–207, Recife, 2009.

[665] C. C. Downer, "Insights, Mining Peru's Andean Forest Puts Unique Species, Ecosystem at Risk," *Environmental News Service*, 2006.

[666] D. I. Zamora Pérez, *Creación de un Órgano Administrativo Especializado en imponer sanciones a los concesionarios mineros en caso de incumplimiento de sus obligaciones ambientales [tesis]*, Abogado Universidad Privada Antenor Orrego, Trujillo, Perú, 2007.

[667] R. W. Bussmann, N. Paniagua Zambrana, M. Rivas Chamorro, N. Molina Moreira, M. L. Cuadros Negri, and J. Olivera, "Peril in the market—classification and dosage of species used as anti-diabetics in Lima, Peru," *Journal of Ethnobiology and Ethnomedicine*, vol. 9, no. 37, 2013.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine
Volume 2013, Article ID 690808, 9 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/690808

Research Article

Protective Effects of *Lycium barbarum* Polysaccharides on Testis Spermatogenic Injury Induced by Bisphenol A in Mice

Caili Zhang, Anzhong Wang, Xiaona Sun, Xiaocai Li, Xinghua Zhao, Shuang Li, and Aituan Ma

College of Traditional Chinese Veterinary Medicine, Agricultural University of Hebei, Baoding 071001, China

Correspondence should be addressed to Aituan Ma; aituantcvm@gmail.com

Received 25 July 2013; Revised 27 November 2013; Accepted 27 November 2013

Academic Editor: Rainer W. Bussmann

To observe the effects of *Lycium barbarum* polysaccharides (LBP) on testis spermatogenic injuries induced by Bisphenol A (BPA) in mice. BPA was subcutaneously injected into mice at a dose of 20 mg/kg body weight (BW) for 7 consecutive days. LBP was administered simultaneously with BPA by gavage daily at the dose of 50, 100, and 200 mg/kg BW for 7 days. After treatment, the weight and the histopathology changes of testis and epididymis were examined; the contents of T, LH, GnRH, antioxidant enzyme, and malondialdehyde (MDA) in serum were detected; proapoptotic protein Bax and antiapoptotic protein Bcl-2 were also detected by immunohistochemical method. Results showed that the weights of testis and epididymis were all increased after supplement with different dosages of LBP compared with BPA group, and the activities of SOD and GSH-Px were significantly increased in LBP groups, while MDA contents were gradually decreased. Moreover, the levels of T, LH, and GnRH were significantly elevated in serum treated with 100 mg/kg LBP. LBP also shows significant positive effects on the expression of Bcl-2/Bax in BPA treated mice. It is concluded that LBP may be one of the potential ingredients protecting the adult male animals from BPA induced reproductive damage.

1. Introduction

There is a growing concern about the possible health threat posed by endocrine-disrupting chemicals (EDCs), which are substances involved in the environment, food, and consumer products that interfere with hormone biosynthesis, metabolism, or action resulting in a deviation from normal homeostatic control [1–3]. The well-documented issue of EDCs is related to xenoestrogens, antiestrogens, antiandrogens, disruption of thyroid function, and disruption of corticoid function, and other metabolic effects [4, 5]. EDCs can result in numerous adverse consequences in estrogen-targeted tissues, some of which may not be apparent until later in life. In addition to obesity and diabetes, reproductive damage has joined the list of adverse effects that have been associated with developmental exposure to environmental estrogens and other endocrine-disrupting chemicals [6, 7].

Bisphenol A (BPA) is an important monomer for producing plastics, like polycarbonates and epoxy resins; in addition, it is widely used in adhesives, flame retardants and dental composite fillings. Because of its wide spread applications, the potential hazard for human exposure has got a great awareness [8]. A study showed that the weights and coefficients of testis in BPA treated rats significantly decreased compared to the control. And BPA also improved the expression of Bax and decreased the expression of Bcl-2 [9]. The recent study has demonstrated that, after being treated with 100 mg/kg/day BPA from gestation day 0.5 to day 3.5 in C57BL6 mice, no embryo implantation was detected on gestation day 4.5 [10]. It has been reported that BPA may reduce testicular testosterone levels in mouse by adversely affecting both testis and pituitary systems which is similar to estradiol [11]. Our previous researches suggest that BPA would decrease the reproductive organ weights and coefficients, downregulate the levels of T and LH, and damage the spermatogenic capability in adult male mice [12]. The harmfulness of BPA as well as many other EDCs on reproductive system has been tested by a number of studies, while the data for how to reverse the damage is very limited.

Fructus lycii has been used in China over thousand years as a herbal medicine to promote fertility and has been included in most fertility promoting Chinese herbal remedies. *Lycium barbarum* polysaccharide (LBP) is the most important functional ingredient in *Fructus lycii*. Many studies have shown that LBP may regulate immune system and play an important part in antitumor, antioxidation, antiradiation, antihypertension, antihyperlipemia, and other pharmacological properties [13]. Recently, Luo and his colleagues reported that LBP provided a protective effect against the testicular damage induced by heat exposure and also had a dose-dependent protective effect against DNA oxidative damage in mouse testicular cells induced by H_2O_2 [14].

In recent years, researchers mainly focus on the protective effect of LBP on oxidative stress of animals. However, there have been few reports on whether LBP draws some beneficial effects on BPA induced injuries in testis. The present study was designed to investigate whether LBP has a protective effect against BPA induced negative changes in histological structure of testis, which may be associated with oxidative stress, decreased hormone level, and the expression of apoptosis proteins in adult male mice.

2. Materials and Methods

2.1. Chemicals and Reagents. BPA and olive oil were purchased from Sigma Co. (USA). *Lycium barbarum* polysaccharides (LBP $\geqslant$ 78.5%) were purchased from Qufu Natural Green Engineering Co. (China). Anti-Bax polyclone antibody and anti-Bcl-2 polyclone antibody were purchased from Beijing Biosynthesis Biotechnology Co. LTD (China). DAB kit was obtained from Beijing Zhongshan Golden Bridge Biotechnology Company (China). Superoxide dismutase (SOD), glutathione-peroxidase (GSH-Px), and malondialdehyde (MDA) assay kits were obtained from Jiancheng Bioengineering Institute (Nanjing, China). Testosterone (T), luteinizing hormone (LH), and gonadotropin-releasing hormone (GnRH) assay kits were purchased from RB Co. (USA).

2.2. Animals and Treatment. Fifty adult male mice with average weight of 25 ± 0.45 g were purchased from the Experimental Animal Center of Hebei Medical University (China). All animals had access *ad libitum* to rodent feed and water in glass bottles with rubber stoppers. Mice were kept in a room that maintained a temperature range of 21-22°C and with a light-dark cycle of 12 : 12 hours. After an adaptive period of 1 week, they were randomly divided into 5 groups (10 mice/group), namely, the control group (A), the BPA group (B), the low-dose (50 mg/kg) LBP group (C), the medium-dose (100 mg/kg) LBP group (D), and the high-dose (200 mg/kg) LBP group (E). Except for the mice in control group (A), which were administrated with olive oil (the solvent of BPA), mice in other 4 groups were administrated with BPA at 20 mg/kg BW [12]. Meanwhile, the mice in groups C, D, and E were administrated with 50, 100, and 200 mg/kg BW of LBP daily, respectively, for 7 days, and the mice in groups A and B were given equivalent amount of normal saline. Animal handling and treatment were performed in compliance with Chinese national guidelines. These tests were made with 3 replications.

2.3. Body Weight and Coefficient. After 1-week treatment, the mice were sacrificed under deep 2% Nembutal anesthesia (40 mg/kg BW) and the body weight, the weights of testes and epididymises were recorded. The organ coefficients were calculated according to organ weight/body weight ×100%.

2.4. Histological Evaluation. Testes were fixed in Bouin's solution and embedded in paraffin. Histological sections (5 μm) were cut and mounted on glass slides, then deparaffinized, and rehydrated in a graded series of ethanol, followed by staining with hematoxylin and eosin, and slides were then dehydrated, cleared, and mounted for micromorphological evaluation [15].

2.5. Assay of SOD, GSH-Px, and MDA. After blood samples were collected (ten samples in every group), centrifugating them at 3000 rmp × 10 min to get serum for test, SOD was measured by xanthine oxidase method which was based on the ability to inhibit oxidation of oxyamine by the oxyamine-xanthine oxidase system; GSH-Px was measured by DNTB colorimetric method through the consumption of glutathione; MDA was measured by thiobarbituric acid (TBA) reaction. Values were calculated using optical density (550 nm for SOD, 412 nm for GSH-Px, and 532 nm for MDA) and expressed as units (U) per mg protein for SOD, GSH-Px, and nmol/mg protein for MDA.

2.6. The Serum Levels of T, LH, and GnRH. T, LH, and GnRH were assayed in the serum (ten samples in every group), all standards and samples were added in duplicate to the microelisa stripplate. Firstly, 50 μL standard was added to standard well, while 10 μL testing sample and 40 μL sample diluent were added to testing sample well, and nothing was added to the blank well, then adding 100 μL HRP-conjugate reagent to each well, covering the microelisa stripplate with an adhesive strip and incubating it at 37°C for 60 min, then aspirating each well, and washing the well with washing solution completely (removing the liquid at each step is essential). Furthermore, adding 50 μL chromogen solution A and 50 μL chromogen solution B to each well and then gently mixed and incubated it at 37°C for 15 min (protect from light). At last, 50 μL stop solution was added to each well, and the color in the wells changed from blue to yellow, reading the optical density (O.D) at 450 nm using a microtiter plate reader.

2.7. Expression of Bax and Bcl-2 by Immunohistochemistry. Immunohistochemical staining was conducted on 5 μm sections of the tissue microarray blocks. The paraffin sections were mounted on glass slides, deparaffinized, and rehydrated in a graded series of ethanol, followed by microwave antigen retrieval. Endogenous peroxidase activity was blocked using 3% hydrogen peroxide. The sections were incubated overnight at 4°C using primary antibodies (rabbit anti-mouse Bax and Bcl-2 polyclone antibody). The second antibody

is biotinylated goat anti-rabbit IgG, and immunostaining was conducted using the DAB kit. The sections were then counterstained with hematoxylin and were then dehydrated, cleared, and mounted. The primary antibody was replaced by PBS as negative control. Selecting 10 circular seminiferous tubules on each slice, each treatment group was selected 100 circular seminiferous tubules at 400 magnification to count the number of positive cells.

2.8. Statistical Analysis. The data were analyzed by one-way analysis of variance, using the SPSS 16.0 software. All data were presented as means ± SD. $P < 0.05$ and $P < 0.01$ and were considered statistically significant.

3. Results

3.1. Weights and Coefficients of Testis and Epididymis. Compared to the control group, the weights and coefficients of testis and epididymis in the BPA group were overly atrophic (13.0% and 34.0% of weight, 19.1% and 42.8% of coefficient, $P < 0.01$). After LBP treated, the weights and coefficients of testis almost recovered to normal level. The weights and coefficients of epididymis in LBP treated groups were also ameliorated compared to the BPA group, especially in the group of 100 mg/kg LBP. However, the weights and coefficients of epididymis in all LBP treated groups (C, D, and E) were unable to return to the normal (Table 1).

3.2. Histopathological Observation of Testis. In the control group, the histological structure of seminiferous tubules was normal and the spermatogenic cells were tightly and organized. Different stages of spermatogenic cells could be identified clearly with small and round spermatogonia closing to the basement membrane of seminiferous tubules and the primary spermatocyte, spermatid, and sperms distributed orderly toward the lumen (Figure 1(a)). In BPA group, most of the seminiferous tubules contained less spermatogenic cells, only 2-3 layers of cells, or desquamated cells. No spermatogenic cells were observed in some tubules. Large vacuolization could be seen (Figure 1(b)). In 50 mg/kg LBP group, the spermatogenic cells were observed less closely (Figure 1(c)). The spermatogenic cells were less closely arrayed but different stages of spermatogenic cells could be identified in 100 mg/kg LBP group (Figure 1(d)). Compared with 50 mg/kg group, the histological structure of seminiferous tubules in 200 mg/kg LBP group was clearer and spermatogenic cells were more closely and orderly arranged. Differentiation stages of spermatogenic cells could be identified clearly in 200 mg/kg LBP group (Figure 1(e)).

3.3. Effect of LBP on SOD, GSH-Px, and MDA in BPA Treated Mice. The activities of SOD and GSH-Px were significantly ($P < 0.01$) decreased from 138.24 U·mg prot^{-1} and 48.08 U·mg prot^{-1} in control group to 85.61 U·mg prot^{-1} and 31.59 U·mg prot^{-1} in BPA group. On the contrary, MDA content was elevated significantly ($P < 0.01$) from control group 0.73 nmol·mg prot^{-1} to 2.31 nmol·mg prot^{-1}in BPA group. Compared to BPA group, the activities of SOD and GSH-Px in all LBP-treated groups were significantly elevated ($P < 0.01$). MDA contents in 100 and 200 mg/kg LBP treated mice were decreased significantly.

3.4. Effect of LBP on the Serum Hormone Levels in BPA Treated Mice. Compared to the control group, the serum contents of T, LH, and GnRH were significantly decreased ($P < 0.01$) in BPA treated group (Figure 2), while after adding LBP, especially in 100 mg/kg LBP group, serum levels of T, LH, and GnRH increased more significantly than that in BPA group.

3.5. Expression of Bax and Bcl-2 in Spermatogenic Cells. In the control group, the positive expression of Bcl-2 mainly located in spermatogenous cells, while in the BPA group it was mainly expressed in Leydig's cells and Sertoli cells (Figures 3(a1)–3(e1)). The expression of Bcl-2 was statistically decreased in BPA treated group compared with that in the control group. After LBP treatment, the positive expression highly located in spermatogenous cells and primary spermatocytes, and the expression of Bcl-2 increased in a dose-dependent manner of LBP, especially in the 100 mg/kg and 200 mg/kg group compared to the BPA group (Table 3).

The proapoptotic protein Bax was mainly expressed in cytoplasm of spermatogenous cells in all groups (Figures 3(a2)–3(e2)) but highly expressed in the BPA group, which is significantly higher (24.4%) than that in the control group ($P < 0.01$). After adding LBP, the expression of Bax decreased with the increasing dose of LBP, especially in the 200 mg/kg LBP group compared to the BPA group (Table 3).

As for the ratio of Bcl-2/Bax, it is significantly decreased to 0.9150 in the BPA group versus the control value of 1.3841. However, the ratio in LBP groups showed some increasing tendency with dose-dependent manner (Table 3).

4. Discussion

Endocrine disruptors are substances commonly encountered in every setting and condition in the modern world. It is virtually impossible to avoid the contact with these chemical compounds in our daily life. Molecules defined as endocrine disruptors constitute an extremely heterogeneous group and include synthetic chemicals used as industrial solvents/lubricants and their byproducts. Natural chemicals found in human and animal food (phytoestrogens) also act as endocrine disruptors [16]. It may damage the development of the reproductive system and associated organs [17, 18]. There is some controversy as to the effects and mechanisms by which EDCs acted [19, 20], and the most accepted hypothesis holds that EDCs interfere with steroid hormone action through disruption of steroid biosynthesis, the hormone balance, and signaling pathways of downstream consequences.

In present experiment, after being treated with BPA at 20 mg/kg body weight (BW) for 7 days in adult male mice, the weights and coefficiencies of testis and epididymis in BPA group were significantly decreased ($P < 0.05$), and the histological structure of seminiferous tubules was atrophic severely compared to the control group, the normal

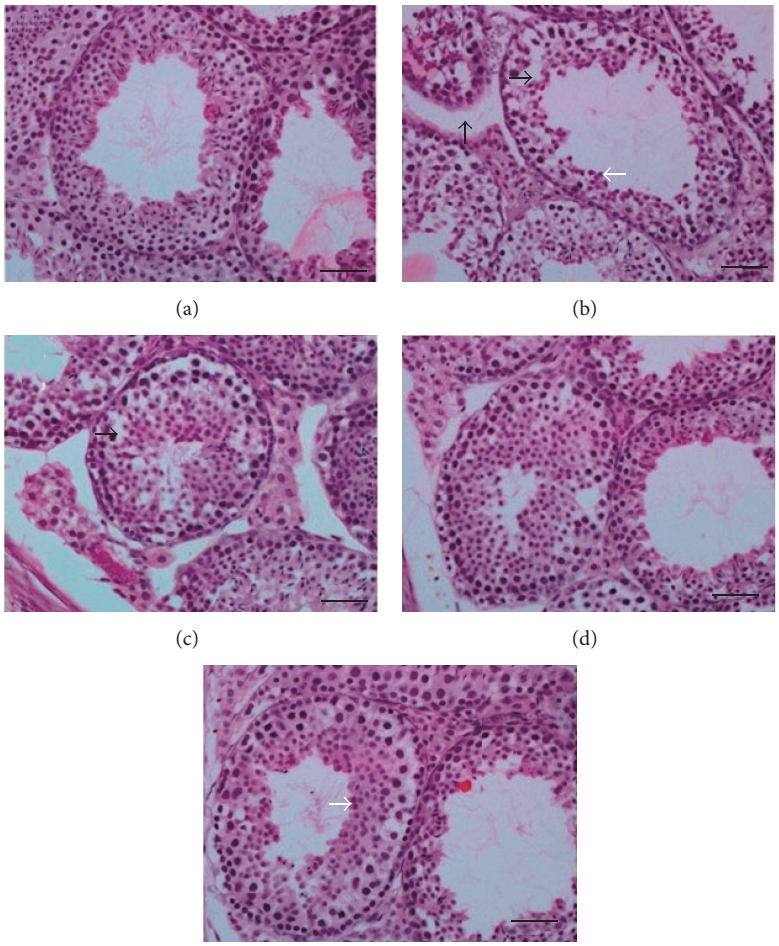


Figure 1: Development of spermatogenic cells in seminiferous tubules of mice testis (Bar = 100 μm). (a) Control group: the histological structure of seminiferous tubules is normal with 5–7 layers of closely and orderly arrayed spermatogenic cells. (b) BPA group: some of the spermatogenic cells desquamate or vanish. The spermatogenic cells array loosely and disorderly. There are gaps between spermospores and primary spermatocytes. (c) 50 mg/kg LBP (L) group: the spermatogenic cells are less closely arrayed, and some of the spermatogenic cells desquamate. (d) 100 mg/kg LBP (M) group: the spermatogenic cells are less closely arrayed and different stages of spermatogenic cells can be identified. (e) 200 mg/kg LBP (H) group: the spermatogenic cells in this group are more closely and tightly arrayed than cells in 50 mg/kg and 100 mg/kg group. The histological structure of seminiferous tubules is clear. The gaps between cells were larger than usual (the thick black arrow); the seminiferous tubules spaces were bigger (the thin black arrow); the spermatogenic cells array loosely and disorderly, and some spermatoggenic cells desquamated (the thick white arrow); the cells array more orderly and closely than other groups except the control group (the thin white arrow).

Table 1: Effect of LBP on testicular weight, epididymal weight, and organ coefficients in mice.

Groups (mg/kg) (n = 10)	Testicular weight (g)	Testis coefficients (%)	Epididymal weight (g)	Epididymis coefficients (%)
A (control)	0.23 ± 0.03^{a}	0.68 ± 0.08^{a}	0.103 ± 0.020^{Aa}	0.325 ± 0.066^{A}
B (BPA 20)	0.20 ± 0.02^{b}	0.55 ± 0.07^{b}	0.068 ± 0.09^{Bc}	0.186 ± 0.024^{Ba}
C (BPA 20 + LBP 50)	0.22 ± 0.03^{a}	0.61 ± 0.11^{ab}	0.076 ± 0.013^{B}	0.208 ± 0.045^{B}
D (BPA 20 + LBP 100)	0.22 ± 0.03^{a}	0.66 ± 0.07^{ab}	0.086 ± 0.0126^{ABb}	0.240 ± 0.036^{Bb}
E (BPA 20 + LBP 200)	0.22 ± 0.02^{a}	0.67 ± 0.15^{a}	0.082 ± 0.003^{B}	0.214 ± 0.038^{B}

The different lowercase and capital letters that followed the data in the same column showed significantly difference at 0.05 and 0.01 levels, respectively.

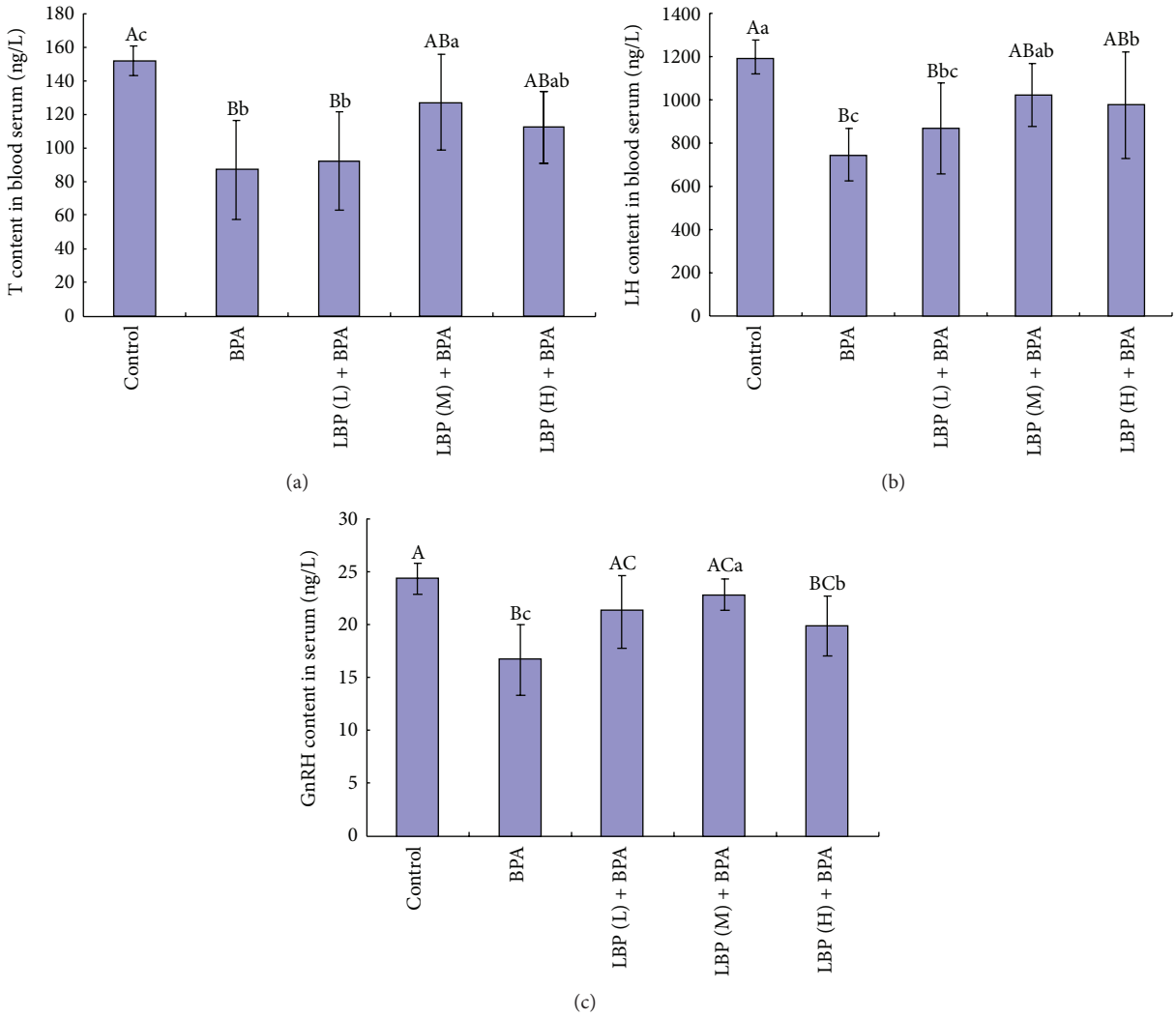


Figure 2: Effects of LBP on serum levels of T, LH, and GnRH in mice. (a) The content of T in different groups. (b) The content of LH in different groups. (c) The content of GnRH in different groups.

Table 2: Effect of LBP on the contents of SOD, GSH-Px, and MDA in the testis of mice.

Groups (mg/kg) (n = 10)	SOD activities /U·mg prot^{-1}	GSH-Px activities /U·mg prot^{-1}	MDA contents /nmol·mg prot^{-1}
A (control)	138.24 ± 6.42^{A}	48.08 ± 5.33^{Aa}	0.73 ± 0.05^{Bc}
B (BPA 20)	85.61 ± 8.32^{B}	31.59 ± 2.49^{B}	2.31 ± 0.26^{Aa}
C (BPA 20 + LBP 50)	124.90 ± 5.79^{ACa}	38.43 ± 1.72^{Cab}	1.49 ± 0.25^{ACab}
D (BPA 20 + LBP 100)	133.28 ± 12.14^{ACb}	44.08 ± 2.43^{ACab}	1.53 ± 0.18^{ACb}
E (BPA 20 + LBP 200)	129.45 ± 13.66^{A}	41.37 ± 1.23^{ACb}	1.23 ± 0.06^{BCab}

The different lowercase and capital letters that followed the data in the same column showed significant difference at 0.05 and 0.01 levels, respectively.

array of tubules was disrupted, the spermatogenic cells were reduced, the cells arrayed loosely and disorderly, and the space between seminiferous tubules was larger. It indicated that BPA may damage both testis and epididymis and cause the histological structure changes of testis and epididymis (Table 1), through decreasing the number of sertoli cells, and/or disrupting the function of hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal axis [7]. A number of studies have shown BPA can decrease the weights and coefficients of testis and epididymis, and the quality of Leyding and spermatogenic cells, it may induce tumors of testis and cryptorchidism as well [21, 22].

In recent decades more attention has been paid to the medicinal plants which possess high efficiency and low toxicity. *Fructus lycii* has been well-known in traditional Chinese herbal medicine for centuries and nowadays has been widely used as a popular functional food, with a

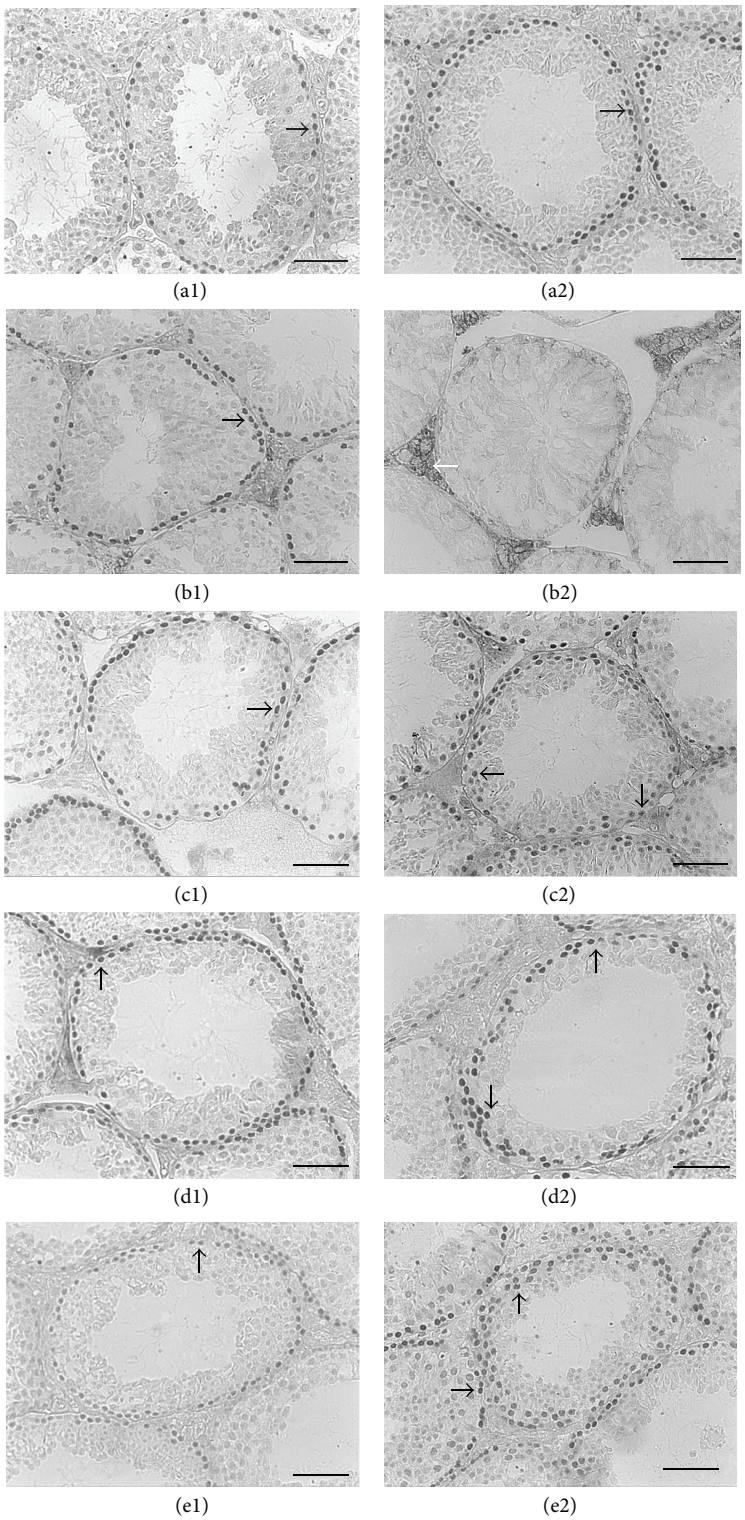


Figure 3: Expression of Bcl-2 and Bax proteins in spermatogenic cells in mice (Bar = 100 μm). (a1)–(e1) Expression of Bax protein. (a2)–(e2) Expression of Bcl-2 protein. (a) Control; (b) BPA group; (c) 50 mg·kg^{-1} LBP group; (d) 100 mg·kg^{-1} LBP group; (e) 200 mg·kg^{-1} LBP group. The thick black arrow indicates spermatogenous cell; the thin black arrow indicates the primary spermatocyte; the white arrow indicates Leydig cell.

Table 3: Expression of Bcl-2, Bax, and the ratio of Bcl-2/Bax in different groups.

Groups (mg/kg)	Bcl-2	Bax	Bcl-2/Bax
A (control)	$64.5278 + 2.3649^{ABa}$	$47.2299 + 1.0989^{Aa}$	1.3841
B (BPA 200)	$56.6913 + 1.8175^{Ab}$	$62.5213 + 1.4236^{Bb}$	0.9150
C (BPA 20 + LBP 50)	$57.2136 + 1.3980^{Ab}$	$56.6381 + 3.5688^{ABb}$	0.9735
D (BPA 20 + LBP 100)	$64.2847 + 2.6425^{ABa}$	$55.9458 + 2.8589^{ABb}$	1.1381
E (BPA 20 + LBP 200)	$67.2050 + 2.5054^{B}$	$53.0039 + 1.8613^{Aab}$	1.2706

The different lowercase and capital letters that followed the data in the same column showed significant difference at 0.05 and 0.01 levels, respectively.

large variety of beneficial effects. It has been known for decades that LBP is a biologically active component of *Fructus lycii* with potential pharmacological and biological functions including antioxidant and anti-infertility activities [13, 14]. Taking *Fructus lycii* and LBP orally is the best way to exert their beneficial effects both for human and animal without concerning about the endotoxin [23, 24]. In present study, after supplement with LBP in BPA treated mice, the weights and coefficients of testis and epididymis recovered toward the control, especially for the testis (Table 1). The histological structure of seminiferous tubules was also ameliorated. In 200 mg/kg LBP group, the histological structure of seminiferous tubules was clear and the spermatogenic cells were more closely and tightly arrayed than cells in 50 mg/kg LBP and 100 mg/kg LBP group (Figure 1). It revealed that LBP can protect the testis and epididymis from BPA induced injuries, the mechanism of LBP may, firstly, through gonadotropin-like effect promote the hypophysis secretes gonadal hormone and regulate the hypothalamic-pituitary-gonadal axis in a multiple manner. Secondly, LBP may reduce the damage of BPA on spermatogenic cells through suppressing the damage of lipid peroxidation and other peroxide radicals on DNA. Other study also has shown that LBP can increase the weights and coefficienies of testis to normal level [25].

Recently, much attention has been focused on oxidative stress as a major factor of male infertility which is mediated by reactive oxygen species (ROS) and lipid peroxidation [26, 27]. It has been proposed that oxidative stress is one of the fundamental molecular mechanisms involved in xenobiotic-induced toxicity [28]. Many ways and mechanisms are involved inside the body to protect cells against damage caused by oxidative free radicals, including SOD and GSH-Px. MDA is the main product of lipid peroxidation which plays a big role in cytotoxicity [29], and the content of MDA also increased in high fat diet mice [30]. After being treated with BPA, the serum levels of SOD and GSH-Px were significantly decreased ($P < 0.01$), while the MDA level was increased significantly ($P < 0.01$) versus the control group (Table 2). These changes suggested that severe oxidative damages were induced by BPA. Kabutos [31] study indicated that during embryonic/fetal exposure to BPA, the level of tissue SOD and GSH decreased, it indicated that damage induced by BPA may be related to ROS and lipid peroxidation. However, in LBP group, the serum levels of SOD and GSH-Px were increased ($P < 0.05$), while MDA was decreased ($P < 0.05$) (Table 2) which corresponds to the study made by the group of Wang [32], it showed that LBP3 would downregulate the activity of lipid peroxidation via upregulating the content of SOD and GSH-Px, the active of LBP on serum SOD, GSH-Px and MDA of BPA damaged mice may be related to it. LBP has been used as an antioxidant for a long time, and it can improve the antioxidation function of cells and eliminate the oxygen radical and decrease the oxidative damage [33]. One study has shown that LBP can improve the levels of GSH-Px and SOD in normal mouse, and decrease the level of MDA in liver of CCL_4 treated mice [34].

Earlier observations similarly suggested that the neonatal exposure of rats to BPA can lead to significant imbalances of the hormonal in the experimental animals, which indicates that BPA has the potential to disrupt the hypothalamus-pituitary-testicular axis. The alteration in endocrine regulation and impairment of the hypothalamus-pituitary-testicular axis were also evident at the testicular level, wherein the presence of sloughed spermatozoa was seen in the seminiferous tubules [35]. In the present study, compared to control group, the serum contents of T, LH, and GnRH in BPA group decreased significantly ($P < 0.01$), while after being treated with LBP, the levels of T, LH, and GnRH increased especially in 100 mg/kg LBP group. It indicated that LBP may protect mice from BPA induced damage (Figure 2). Another study also showed that LBP can increase the levels of T, LH, and FSH in mouse serum treated by warm bath [36].

Bcl-2 family proteins consist of both proapoptotic and antipoptotic proteins. Antiapoptotic Bcl-2 family proteins, such as Bcl-2, prevent the release of apoptogenic molecules from the intermembrane space of mitochondria, whereas proapoptotic members of the Bcl-2 family, such as Bax, induce those events [37]. Mitochondria may be one of the most important locations for apoptosis [38], which has close relationship with the levels of Bax and Bcl-2 [39]. This study has shown that the expression of Bcl-2 was diminished in BPA group ($P < 0.01$), while the expression of Bax was significantly increased ($P < 0.01$) (Table 3). It suggested that BPA can diminish the expression of Bcl-2, increase the expression of Bax, and thus decrease the ratio of Bcl-2/Bax. Presnet study showed that the expression of Bcl-2 was upregulated with the dose increasing of LBP, especially in the 100 mg/kg and 200 mg/kg LBP groups compared to the BPA group ($P < 0.05$). After LBP treatment, the expression of Bax was downregulated with the dose of LBP increasing, especially in the 200 mg/kg LBP group compared to the BPA group ($P < 0.01$), and the ratio of Bcl-2/Bax in LBP groups

showed a tendency of dose-dependent manner (Table 3). A number of studies have shown that LBP can increase the expression of Bcl-2 and decrease the expression of Bax and increase the ratio of Bcl-2/Bax [40].

5. Conclusions

In summary, present experiment has demonstrated that BPA may disturb the reproductive system function of adult male mice. While LBP, a long been used Chinese traditional medicine, can mitigate the BPA injuries through suppressing the oxidative stress and regulating the ratio of Bcl-2/Bax in adult male mice. As for the dosage of LBP, supplement with 100 mg/kg of LBP has the best positive effects among the three dosages on the organ coefficients of testis and epididymis and the oxidation resistance, as well as the level of T, LH and GnRH, while supplement with 200 mg/kg of LBP has the better result on the histological structure of testis and on the ratio of Bcl-2/Bax. To our knowledge, the present study is the first report that shows the protective effect of LBP against testicular damage induced by environmental estrogens.

Conflict of Interests

The authors declare that they have no conflict of interests.

Acknowledgments

This work was financially supported by the National Natural Science Foundation of China (no. 31072164) and the Natural Science Foundation of Hebei Province (no. C2010000662).

References

[1] P. P. López-Casas, S. C. Mizrak, L. A. López-Fernández, M. Paz, D. G. De Rooij, and J. Del Mazo, "The effects of different endocrine disruptors defining compound-specific alterations of gene expression profiles in the developing testis," *Reproductive Toxicology*, vol. 33, no. 1, pp. 106–115, 2012.

[2] E. Diamanti-Kandarakis, J.-P. Bourguignon, L. C. Giudice et al., "Endocrine-disrupting chemicals: an Endocrine Society scientific statement," *Endocrine Reviews*, vol. 30, no. 4, pp. 293–342, 2009.

[3] A. H. L. Bateman, *Neuroendocrine effects of neonatal or perinatal exposure to the endocrine disrupting compounds Bisphenol-A and soy phytoestrogens in females [Ph.D. thesis]*, Graduate Faculty of North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC, USA, 2011.

[4] S. De Coster and N. van Larebeke, "Endocrine-disrupting chemicals: associatd disorders and mechanisms of action," *Journal of Environmental and Public Health*, vol. 2012, Article ID 713696, 52 pages, 2012.

[5] A. C. Vidaeff and L. E. Sever, "In utero exposure to environmental estrogens and male reproductive health: a systematic review of biological and epidemiologic evidence," *Reproductive Toxicology*, vol. 20, no. 1, pp. 5–20, 2005.

[6] R. R. Newbold, "Developmental exposure to endocrine-disrupting chemicals programs for reproductive tract alterations and obesity later in life," *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, vol. 94, supplement 6, pp. 1939S–1942S, 2011.

[7] A. Ma, X. Yang, Z. Wang, D. Shi, and Y. Chen, "Adult exposure to diethylstilbestrol induces spermatogenic cell apoptosis in vivo through increased oxidative stress in male hamster," *Reproductive Toxicology*, vol. 25, no. 3, pp. 367–373, 2008.

[8] D. Podlipna and M. Cichna-Markl, "Determination of Bisphenol A in canned fish by sol-gel immunoaffinity chromatography, HPLC and fluorescence detection," *European Food Research and Technology*, vol. 224, no. 5, pp. 629–634, 2007.

[9] D. M. Luo, R. P. Yu, Y. X. Hu, Q. Wu, T. L. Liu, and L. J. Zhai, "The histopathology impact of Bisphenol A (BPA) on SD male rats reproductive organs and the expression of Bax and Bcl-2," *Science Technology and Engineering*, vol. 8, no. 7, pp. 1674–1678, 2008.

[10] S. Xiao, H. Diao, M. A. Smith, X. Song, and X. Ye, "Preimplantation exposure to Bisphenol A (BPA) affects embryo transport, preimplantation embryo development, and uterine receptivity in mice," *Reproductive Toxicology*, vol. 32, no. 4, pp. 434–441, 2011.

[11] D. Nakamura, Y. Yanagiba, Z. Duan et al., "Bisphenol A may cause testosterone reduction by adversely affecting both testis and pituitary systems similar to estradiol," *Toxicology Letters*, vol. 194, no. 1-2, pp. 16–25, 2010.

[12] X. N. Sun, X. C. Li, A. T. Ma, and X. H. Zhong, "Effect of Bisphenol A on development of testis of adult male mice and on levels of their testosterone and luteinizing hormone," *Chinese Veterinary Science*, vol. 40, no. 9, pp. 949–952, 2010.

[13] J. l. Qin, G. W. Li, J. R. Zhang, and Zh. Y. Xu, "The research progress of LBP on the immune regulation function of body," *Heilongjiang Animal Science and Veterinary Medicine*, vol. 8, no. 39, pp. 163–165, 2011.

[14] Q. Luo, Z. Li, X. Huang, J. Yan, S. Zhang, and Y.-Z. Cai, "Lycium barbarum polysaccharides: protective effects against heat-induced damage of rat testes and H_2O_2-induced DNA damage in mouse testicular cells and beneficial effect on sexual behavior and reproductive function of hemicastrated rats," *Life Sciences*, vol. 79, no. 7, pp. 613–621, 2006.

[15] L. Lecerf, V. Rouiller-Fabre, C. Levacher, C. Gautier, J. M. Saez, and R. Habert, "Stimulatory effect of follicle-stimulating hormone on basal and luteinizing hormone-stimulated testosterone secretions by the fetal rat testis in vitro," *Endocrinology*, vol. 133, no. 5, pp. 2313–2318, 1993.

[16] T. Ünüvar and A. Büyükgebiz, "Fetal and neonatal endocrine disruptors," *Journal of Clinical Research in Pediaric Endocrinology*, vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 51–60, 2012.

[17] J. Toppari, J. C. Larsen, P. Christiansen et al., "Male reproductive health and environmental xenoestrogens," *Environmental Health Perspectives*, vol. 104, supplement 4, pp. 741–803, 1996.

[18] J. Toppari, H. E. Virtanen, K. M. Main, and N. E. Skakkebaek, "Cryptorchidism and hypospadias as a sign of testicular dysgenesis syndrome (TDS): environmental connection," *Birth Defects Research: Part A*, vol. 88, no. 10, pp. 910–919, 2010.

[19] D. W. Singleton and S. A. Khan, "Xenoestrogen exposure and mechanisms of endocrine disruption," *Frontiers in Bioscience*, vol. 8, pp. s110–s118, 2003.

[20] S. Barlow, J. Schlatter, T. Öberg et al., "Scientific report of the endocrine active substances task force," *European Food Safety Authority Journal*, vol. 8, no. 11, p. 59, 2010.

[21] X. F. Wu and Y. H. Zhang, "The resesrch progress of phenolic environment estrogenic on reproductive and the mechanism of it," *Journal of Toxicology*, vol. 19, no. 1, pp. 55–57, 2005.

[22] E. Carlsen, A. Giwercman, N. Keiding, and N. E. Skakkebaek, "Evidence for decreasing quality of semen during past 50 years," *British Medical Journal*, vol. 305, no. 6854, pp. 609–613, 1992.

[23] Q. Luo, X.-L. Huang, Z.-N. Li, M.-L. Yang, and J. Yan, "Effect of Lyciumbarbarum Polysaccharided on secual function and reproductive function of male rats," *Acta Nutrimenta Sinica*, vol. 28, no. 1, pp. 62–65, 2006.

[24] W. Sheng and W. Y. Fan, "Effect of lyceum barbarum polysaccharide on ability of hypoxia and anti-fatigue in mice," *Journal of Xinxiang Medical College*, vol. 28, no. 3, pp. 298–300, 2011.

[25] X. L. Huang, M. L. Yang, X. Wu, J. Zuo, and Q. Luo, "Study on protective effect of lyceum barbarum polysaccharides on testis tissue damage of male rats," *Chinese Journal of Public Health*, vol. 19, no. 9, pp. 1052–1054, 2003.

[26] A. Agarwal, K. Makker, and R. Sharma, "Clinical relevance of oxidative stress in male factor infertility: an update," *American Journal of Reproductive Immunology*, vol. 59, no. 1, pp. 2–11, 2008.

[27] A. M. Papas, "Determinants of antioxidant status in humans," *Lipids*, vol. 31, no. 1, pp. S77–S82, 1996.

[28] K. A. Simon-Giavarotti, L. Giavarotti, L. F. Gomes et al., "Enhancement of lindane-induced liver oxidative stress and hepatotoxicity by thyroid hormone is reduced by gadolinium chloride," *Free Radical Research*, vol. 36, no. 10, pp. 1033–1039, 2002.

[29] W. Shen, D. Shi, D. Wang, and Y. Guo, "Inhibitive effects of quinestrol on male testes in Mongolian gerbils (*Meriones unguiculatus*)," *Research in Veterinary Science*, vol. 93, no. 2, pp. 907–913, 2012.

[30] G. Kanagasabapathy, S. N. A. Malek, A. A. Mahmood, K. H. Chua, S. Vikineswary, and U. R. Kuppusamy, "Beta-glucan-rich extract from pleurotus sajor-caju (Fr.) singer prevents obesity and oxidative stress in C57BL/6J mice fed on a high-fat diet," *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 2013, Article ID 185259, 10 pages, 2013.

[31] H. Kabuto, M. Amakawa, and T. Shishibori, "Exposure to Bisphenol A during embryonic/fetal life and infancy increases oxidative injury and causes underdevelopment of the brain and testis in mice," *Life Sciences*, vol. 74, no. 24, pp. 2931–2940, 2004.

[32] J.-H. Wang, H.-Zh. Wang, M. Zhang, and S. Zhang, "Anti-peroxidation effects of polysaccharide-3 from fructus lycii on mice," *Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science*, vol. 22, no. 3, pp. 267–268, 2002.

[33] Q. Luo, J. Yan, and X. Y. Cui, "Antaginistic effect of LBP on damage of reproductive system induced by sub-chronic partial ^{60}Co γ-ray radiation in male rats," *China Journal of Public Health*, vol. 27, no. 10, pp. 1358–1359, 2011.

[34] Y. Li, L. H. Wang, and Y. J. Zou, "Studying of the effects of *Lycium barbarum* polysaccharide on enhancing immunity and anti-lipid peroxidation," *Acta Chinese Medicine and Pharmacology*, vol. 31, no. 2, p. 25, 2003.

[35] S. Salian, T. Doshi, and G. Vanage, "Neonatal exposure of male rats to Bisphenol A impairs fertility and expression of sertoli cell junctional proteins in the testis," *Toxicology*, vol. 265, no. 1-2, pp. 56–67, 2009.

[36] X. Huang, M. Yang, X. Wu, J. Zuo, and Q. Luo, "Discussion of protective mechanism of *Lycium barbarum* Polysaccharides on reproductive system in rats," *Medical Journal of Wuhan University*, vol. 25, no. 1, pp. 29–41, 2004.

[37] H. Yamaguchi and H.-G. Wang, "Bcl-XL protects BimEL-induced Bax conformational change and cytochrome c release independent of interacting with Bax or BimEL," *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, vol. 277, no. 44, pp. 41604–41612, 2002.

[38] K.-J. Wu, Y.-F. Chen, H.-Y. Tsai, C.-R. Wu, and W. G. Wood, "Guizhi-Fuling-Wan, a traditional Chinese herbal medicine, ameliorates memory deficits and neuronal apoptosis in the streptozotocin-induced hyper lycemic rodents via the decrease of Bax/Bcl2 ratio and caspase-3 expression," *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 2012, Article ID 656150, 11 pages, 2012.

[39] M. Tasyriq, I. A. Najmuldeen, L. L. A. In, K. Mohamad, K. Awang, and N. Hasima, "7α -Hyd roxy-β-Sitosterol from *chisocheton tomentosus* inducs apoptosis via dysregulation of cellular Bax/Bcl-2 Ratio and cell cycle arrest by downregulating ERK1/2 activation," *Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine*, vol. 2012, Article ID 765316, 12 pages, 2012.

[40] C. Wang, X. Huang, M. Qi, and Y. Wang, "The regulation of LBP (lycium barbarum polysaccharides, LBP) on the expression of apoptosis-related genes Bcl-2 and Bax in SD rat LEC (lens epithelial cell, LEC) induced by oxidative injuries," *Chinese Journal of Optometry & Ophthalmology*, vol. 5, no. 3, pp. 147–149, 2003.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine
Volume 2013, Article ID 208378, 5 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/208378

Research Article

Anthraquinone Content in Noni (*Morinda citrifolia* L.)

Rainer W. Bussmann,[1] Lothar Hennig,[2] Athanassios Giannis,[2] Jutta Ortwein,[3] Toni M. Kutchan,[4] and Xi Feng[4]

[1] *William L. Brown Center, Missouri Botanical Garden, P.O. Box 299, St. Louis, MO 63166-0299, USA*
[2] *Institute of Organic Chemistry, University of Leipzig, Johannisallee 29, 4103 Leipzig, Germany*
[3] *Institute of Pharmacy, University of Leipzig, Brüderstraße 34, 4103 Leipzig, Germany*
[4] *Donald Danforth Plant Science Center, 975 N. Warson Road, St. Louis, MO 63132314-587-1473, USA*

Correspondence should be addressed to Rainer W. Bussmann; rainer.bussmann@mobot.org

Received 20 June 2013; Accepted 25 July 2013

Academic Editor: Narel Paniagua

Noni has been used in traditional medicine and as food for thousands of years. While the fruits serve as food and internal medicine, leaves were traditionally used only topically. In recent years, concern regarding the possible content of anthraquinones in noni has led to scrutiny by the European Food Safety Authority. Little research existed on the content of anthraquinones in different noni preparations, with no information about the potential effect of harvest and preparation methods. Our research focused on lucidin, alizarin, and rubiadin, the most important anthraquinones from a health perspective. We found that the production process (fermentation/juice production versus drying/lyophilization) has no effect on the anthraquinone content. The source product, however, does have implications: noni fruit puree from which seeds had been removed as well as consumer products produced from such puree had no detectable amounts of any anthraquinones. Products that did contain seed or leaf material in all cases did contain partly significant amounts of anthraquinones. To alleviate safety concerns, we suggest that noni products, whether fermented or unfermented juice or powder, should be derived only from fully ripe noni fruits, and that any seed material needs to be removed during the production process.

1. Introduction

Noni (*Morinda citrifolia* L., Rubiaceae) probably originated in the Indonesian archipelago and was widely distributed during the Polynesian migration as one of the important "canoe plants," finally reaching French Polynesia and Hawai'i. Traditionally, the fruits were used as food a treatment for and intestinal problems, while the leaves served for the treatment of wound infections, arthritis, swellings, and similar conditions [1, 2]. Recent research indicated anti-inflammatory and antioxidant properties [3, 4]. During the last decade, noni, mostly marketed as a fermented juice, has become a widely traded food supplement worldwide, based on health claims related to some of its compounds, in particular flavonoids [5–7].

Starting in 2005, some reports on the hepatotoxicity of noni preparations raised health concerns [8, 9] and led the European Food Safety Authority to conduct further research. A conclusion of this work was that the regular intake of noni juice would most likely not cause any toxic effects [10]. Analyses sponsored by Tahitian Noni, the main global provider of noni juice, reported no toxicity from consumption of the product [11–13]. The main health concerns were based on the possible content of carcinogenic anthraquinones, in particular alizarin, rubiadin, and lucidin in noni. Anthraquinone and its derivatives are common aromatic compounds in plant pigments and are used to make dyes and paper, as well as bird repellants. The US National Toxicology Program investigations concluded that anthraquinones caused cancer of the kidney, urinary bladder, liver, and thyroid in rats and mice [14]. Comparative studies reported the presence of these compounds in madder roots (*Rubia tinctorum*, Rubiaceae) and animal models led to the conclusion that these compounds could possibly have genotoxic and carcinogenic effects [15, 16]. The same compounds were reported from the wood [17, 18], stems [19], and roots [7, 20–22] of *M. citrifolia*.

Smaller amounts were reported from flowers [23], leaves [24], and to some extent from fruits [23, 25–27]. However, no studies had attempted to quantify anthraquinones in noni preparations until Deng et al. [6] developed a method to elucidate the anthraquinone content of noni based on noni pulp samples from Tahitian Noni and some noni leaf tea products. None of the tested materials contained anthraquinones in higher amounts. However, these studies did not provide any indication as to under which production conditions plant material in commerce might in fact contain higher anthraquinone amounts, and if the removal of certain plant compounds from preparations might lower the possible anthraquinone content.

The present study attempted to remedy this situation by examining the real content of anthraquinones in different noni preparations and to include information about the potential effect of harvest and preparation methods. Our research focused on alizarin, lucidin, and rubiadin, the most important anthraquinones from a health perspective, and used a variety of different preparations (fermented and unfermented; juice and powders; with and without seeds, leaves, and leaf fragments).

2. Materials and Methods

2.1. Materials for Sample Preparation. For high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) analysis and liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LC-MS), fresh plant material was wild collected in Honolulu (O'ahu) and Kalapana (Hawai'i) and identified by researchers at the William L. Brown Center at the Missouri Botanical Garden. Samples for commercially sold noni preparations were supplied by Arogya Inc., Honolulu. Lucidin and rubiadin (pro analysi—analysis grade) were obtained from Cfm Oskar Tropitzsch e.K., Marktredwitz, Germany. Reference chromatograms and ultraviolet (UV) spectra for lucidin, rubiadin, and anthraquinone were established.

2.2. Sample Preparation

2.2.1. HPLC Analysis

Plant Material. Seedless Arogya Noni (noni fruit pulp, freeze dried, with no seeds, and no skin parts), 2 samples of 0.5 g. Subsequently addition of 20 ml ethylacetate (HPLC grade), 30 min. agitation, and filtration of solids (filter paper soaked ethylacetate). Reduction to dryness in SPE-chamber and reconstitution of product in 500 ml methanol, filtration (45 min), folowed by induction in HPLC [6]. HPLC was conducted with a Macherey-Nagel, Nucleodur C18 Pyramid, 5 mcl column, with 0.1% trifluoroacetic acid (p.a. HPLC gradient grade) as solvent A and acetonitrile (p.a. HPLC gradient grade) as solvent B at 25°C. Flux velocity was set at 1.0 mL/min, detection set at 275 nm and 410 nm.

2.2.2. Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS). Acetonitrile and formic acid (HPLC grade, Acros Organics), ammonium formate and tetrahydrofuran (HPLC grade, Sigma-Aldrich). Alizarin (dye content 97%) and purpurin (dye content 90%) were purchased from Sigma-Aldrich, and lucidin and rubiadin were obtained from the laboratory of natural product collection at the Donald Danforth Plant Science Center.

Dried and powdered samples (1.25 g) were stirred in 25 mL of ultrapure water for 1 h at 45°C. After cooling to room temperature, 50 mL of tetrahydrofuran-water-formic acid (1 : 1 : 0.005) was added and the mixture was stirred for an additional 30 min at room temperature. The supernatant was collected and filtered through a 0.2 mcm, 25 mm diameter PVDF membrane filter (PALL Life Sciences). Fresh serum samples (5 g) were freeze-dried with a lyophilizer, and then the same sample preparation procedure as for dried and powdered samples was applied. Fresh fruit samples (2.5 g) were freeze-dried with a lyophilizer, and ground into powder with a mortar and pestle. The same sample preparation procedure as for dried and powdered samples was then applied.

Samples were initially analyzed by HPLC at 254 nm and 280 nm. An LC-MS method (MRM-Multiple Reaction Monitoring) was developed to detect and quantify the anthraquinones in all samples. The liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LC-MS) system consisted of a CTC Pal autosampler (LEAP Technologies), a Shimadzu LC-20AD liquid chromatograph, and a 4000 QTRAP mass spectrometer (Applied Biosystem). Separation of (30 mcl) samples was achieved on a LiChroCART 250-4 HPLC column (Merck, 5 μm, LiChroaphor 60 RP select B) combined with a LiChroCART 4-4 HPLC cartridge (Merck, 5 μm, LiChroaphor 60 RP select B). The mobile phase total flow rate was set to 1.0 mL/min with binary gradient elution, using an ammonium formate formic acid buffer (0.2 M, pH 3) as solvent A and 90% acetonitrile as solvent B.

Compound-dependent parameters are described in Table 1. The Turbo V Ion Source (TIS) was used in negative mode and the following source parameters were used: CUR 30, CAD high, IS-4500, TEM 500, GS1 50, GS2 55, and EP-10 (Table 1).

3. Results

3.1. HPLC. None of the samples contained detectable amounts of anthraquinone, lucidin, or rubiadin (Figure 1).

Additionally, HLPC studies confirmed that lucidin is not a very stable compound. It was already observed, in 1984, that the formation of lucidin ω (ω = Greek Omega) ethers could be artifacts derived from lucidin as methanol and chloroform were used as solvents for extraction, although there was no direct proof for this possibility [28]. Otherwise, authors [29] have shown in 2010 that lucidin and its derivatives can be activated in the metabolic pathway to react with the DNA [28].

Storing HPLC solution of lucidin in acetonitrile which was treated with a small amount of ethanol for better solubility, the formation of a new product was observed within several days. A retention time very similar to rubiadin was established for this compound in the chromatogram. Obviously this product is identical to the compound described

Table 1: Compound-dependent parameters for the LC-MS/MS method.

Analyte	Collision energy (V)	Declustering potential (V)	Collision cell exit potential (V)	MRM transition	MRM transition
Alizarin	−40	−80	−10	239/211	239/167
Rubiadin	−35	−100	−10	253/225	253/209
Purpurin	−40	−90	−10	255/227	/
Lucidin	−30	−75	−10	269/251	/

Table 2: Anthraquinone content in Noni samples.

Sample ID	Lucidin 269/251	Total alizarin mg/kg	Purpurin 255/227	Rubiadin 253/225	
Sample_#1	/	/	/	/	Fresh noni seedless pulp, no skin
Sample_#2	/	/	/	/	Fresh noni seeded pulp, no skin
Sample_#3	/	0.152	/	Detectable	Fermented noni fruits
Sample_#4	/	/	/	/	Noni powder, seedless, and no skin
Sample_#5	/	0.279	/	Detectable	Ripe noni dried
Sample_#6	Detectable	0.337	/	/	Overripe noni dried
Sample_#7	/	0.781	/	/	Noni powder
Sample_#8	Detectable	0.334	/	/	Noni powder (unfermented)
Sample_#9	Detectable	4.655	/	Detectable	Noni powder (fermented)
Sample_#10	Detectable	0.365	/	Detectable	Noni powder
Sample_#11	Detectable	7.797	/	Detectable	Noni powder (fermented)
Sample_#12	Detectable	0.774	/	/	Noni powder
Sample_#13	Detectable	/	/	/	Noni powder
Sample_#14	/	8.612	/	Detectable	Noni powder (Peru)
Sample_#15	Detectable	0.725	/	Detectable	Noni powder
Sample_#16	Detectable	0.677	/	Detectable	Noni powder
Sample_#17	/	/	/	/	Juice, seedless, and no skin
Sample_#18	/	/	/	/	Juice, seedless, and no skin
Sample_#19	/	0.053	/	Detectable	Noni juice
Sample_#20	/	/	/	/	Noni juice, seedless, and no skin
Sample_#21	/	0.281	/	Detectable	Noni leaf tincture
Sample_#22	/	/	/	/	Noni tonic
Sample_#23	/	/	/	/	Maca/Cordia powder (comparison)
Sample_#24	/	/	/	/	Chilchos coffee (for comparison)

as unknown anthraquinone [13]. Careful workup, isolation, and structural investigation by ^{1}H-NMR and high resolution MS (negative mode) showed that this compound is ibericin (lucidin ethyl ether).

3.2. LC-MS/MS. The results presented in Table 2 indicate that all noni samples containing fragments of leaves or fruit skin did show traces of various anthraquinones. In clear contrast, samples that were produced under the removal of fruit skin and free of leaf material did not contain detectable amounts of anthraquinones. The inclusion of seed material did not influence the anthraquinone content.

4. Discussion

The concern regarding the possible content of anthraquinones in noni products has led to scrutiny by the European Food Safety Authority. The present study indicates that the production process (fermentation and juice production versus

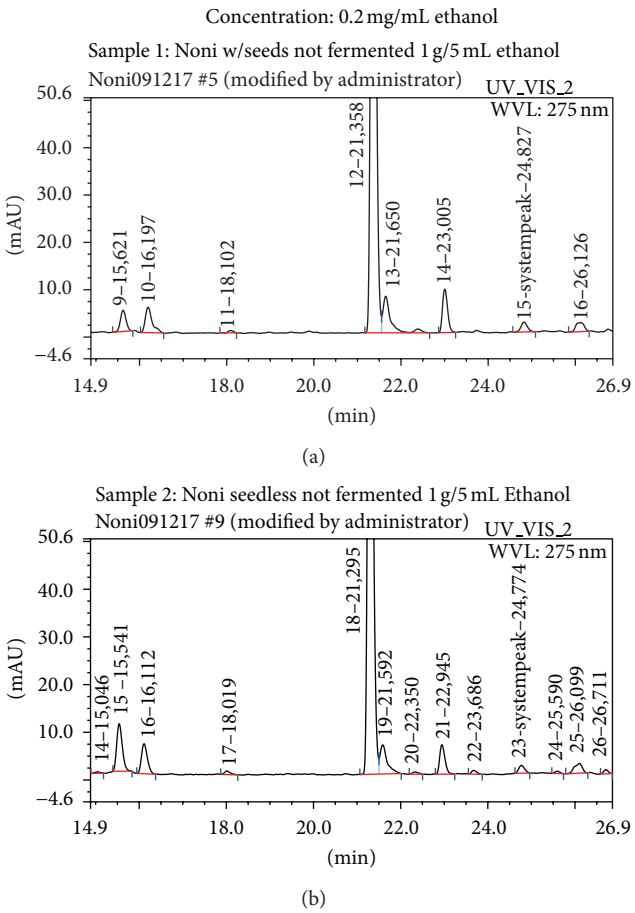


Figure 1: HPLC of representative noni samples. None of the samples contained detectable amounts of rubiacin or lucidin.

drying or lyophilization) has no effect on the anthraquinone content.

Fruit ripeness as such also did not have any influence on anthraquinone content. However, it is to be noted that the removal of seeds and fruit skin from fully ripe fruits is much easier than from unripe noni. This has serious implications on the production process.

The source product, however, does have implications: noni fruit puree from which seeds and skin fragments had been removed as well as products (juice as well as capsules) produced from such puree had no detectable amounts of any anthraquinones. In contrast, products that did contain fruit skin or leaf material did contain partly significant amounts of all anthraquinones in all cases.

To alleviate potential safety concerns, we suggest that commercial noni products in the market, whether fermented or unfermented juice or powder, should be derived only from fully ripe noni fruits, and that any seed material needs to be removed during the production process.

References

[1] W. McClatchey, "From Polynesian healers to health food stores: changing perspectives of *Morinda citrifolia* (Rubiaceae)," *Integrative Cancer Therapies*, vol. 1, no. 2, pp. 110–120, 2003.

[2] M. Y. Wang, B. J. West, C. J. Jensen et al., "*Morinda citrifolia* (Noni): a literature review and recent advances in Noni research," *Acta Pharmacologica Sinica*, vol. 23, no. 12, pp. 1127–1141, 2002.

[3] J. Yang, R. Paulino, S. Janke-Stedronsky, and F. Abawi, "Free-radical-scavenging activity and total phenols of noni (*Morinda citrifolia* L.) juice and powder in processing and storage," *Food Chemistry*, vol. 102, no. 1, pp. 302–308, 2007.

[4] A. K. Palu, A. H. Kim, B. J. West, S. Deng, J. Jensen, and L. White, "The effects of *Morinda citrifolia* L. (noni) on the immune system: its molecular mechanisms of action," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 115, no. 3, pp. 502–506, 2007.

[5] S. Deng, A. K. Palu, B. J. West, C. X. Su, B. Zhou, and J. C. Jensen, "Lipoxygenase inhibitory constituents of the fruits of noni (*Morinda citrifolia*) collected in Tahiti," *Journal of Natural Products*, vol. 70, no. 5, pp. 859–862, 2007.

[6] S. Deng, B. J. West, C. J. Jensen, S. Basar, and J. Westendorf, "Development and validation of an RP-HPLC method for the analysis of anthraquinones in noni fruits and leaves," *Food Chemistry*, vol. 116, no. 2, pp. 505–508, 2009.

[7] S. Deng, B. J. West, and C. J. Jensen, "Simultaneous characterisation and quantitation of flavonol glycosides and aglycones in noni leaves using a validated HPLC-UV/MS method," *Food Chemistry*, vol. 111, no. 2, pp. 526–529, 2008.

[8] G. Millonig, S. Stadlmann, and W. Vogel, "Herbal hepatotoxicity: acute hepatitis caused by a Noni preparation (*Morinda citrifolia*)," *European Journal of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, vol. 17, no. 4, pp. 445–447, 2005.

[9] V. Stadlbauer, P. Fickert, C. Lackner et al., "Hepatotoxicity of NONI juice: report of two cases," *World Journal of Gastroenterology*, vol. 11, no. 30, pp. 4758–4760, 2005.

[10] European Food Safety Authority, "Opinion on a request from the commission related to the safety of noni juice (juice of the fruits of *Morinda citrifolia*)," *The EFSA Journal*, vol. 376, pp. 1–12, 2005.

[11] B. J. West, C. J. Jensen, J. Westendorf, and L. D. White, "A safety review of noni fruit juice," *Journal of Food Science*, vol. 71, no. 8, pp. R100–R106, 2006.

[12] B. J. West, H. Tani, A. K. Palu, C. B. Tolson, and C. J. Jensen, "Safety tests and antinutrient analyses of noni (*Morinda citrifolia* L.) leaf," *Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture*, vol. 87, no. 14, pp. 2583–2588, 2007.

[13] J. Westendorf, K. Effenberger, H. Iznaguen, and S. Basar, "Toxicological and analytical investigations of noni (*Morinda citrifolia*) fruit juice," *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry*, vol. 55, no. 2, pp. 529–537, 2007.

[14] National Toxicology Program, "NTP technical report on the toxicology and carcinogenesis studies of anthraquinone (CAS No. 84-65-1) in F344/N rats and B6C3F1 mice (feed studies)," *National Toxicology Program Technical Report Series*, vol. 494, pp. 1–358, 2005.

[15] J. Westendorf, B. Poginsky, H. Marquardt, G. Groth, and H. Marquardt, "The genotoxicity of lucidin, a natural component of *Rubia tinctorum* L., and lucidinethylether, a component of ethanolic Rubia extracts," *Cell Biology and Toxicology*, vol. 4, no. 2, pp. 225–239, 1988.

[16] K. Inoue, M. Yoshida, M. Takahashi et al., "Carcinogenic potential of alizarin and rubiadin, components of madder color, in a rat medium-term multi-organ bioassay," *Cancer Science*, vol. 100, no. 12, pp. 2261–2267, 2009.

[17] S. Balakrishna, T. R. Seshadri, and B. Venkataramani, "Special chemical components of commercial woods and related plant

materials. IX. Morindonin, a new glycoside of morindone," *Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research B*, vol. 19, pp. 433–436, 1960.

[18] M. Srivastava and J. Singh, "A new anthraquinone glycoside from *Morinda citrifolia*," *International Journal of Pharmacognosy*, vol. 31, no. 3, pp. 182–184, 1993.

[19] Q. V. Do, G. D. Pham, N. T. Mai, T. P. P. Phan, H. N. Nguyen, and Y. Y. Jea, "Cytotoxicity of some anthraquinones from the stem of *Morinda citrifolia* growing in Vietnam," *Tap Chi Hoa Hoc*, vol. 37, pp. 94–97, 1999.

[20] K. Rusia and S. K. Srivastava, "A new anthraquinone from the roots of *Morinda citrifolia* Linn.," *Current Science*, vol. 58, 1989.

[21] Y. Ohsawa and S. Ohba, "Damnacanthal," *Acta Crystallographica C*, vol. 49, pp. 2149–2151, 1993.

[22] Y. Deng, Y. W. Chin, H. Chai, W. J. Keller, and A. D. Kinghorn, "Anthraquinones with quinone reductase-inducing activity and benzophenones from *Morinda citrifolia* (Noni) roots," *Journal of Natural Products*, vol. 70, no. 12, pp. 2049–2052, 2007.

[23] R. D. Tiwari and J. Singh, "Structural study of the anthraquinone glycoside from the flowers of *Morinda citrifoli*," *Journal of the Indian Chemical Society*, vol. 54, pp. 429–430, 1977.

[24] J. Takashima, Y. Ikeda, K. Komiyama, M. Hayashi, A. Kishida, and A. Ohsaki, "New constituents from the leaves of *Morinda citrifolia*," *Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, vol. 55, no. 2, pp. 343–345, 2007.

[25] K. Kamiya, Y. Tanaka, H. Endang, M. Umar, and T. Satake, "New anthraquinone and iridoid from the fruits of *Morinda citrifolia*," *Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin*, vol. 53, no. 12, pp. 1597–1599, 2005.

[26] A. D. Pawlus, B. Su, W. J. Keller, and A. D. Kinghorn, "An anthraquinone with potent quinone reductase-inducing activity and other constituents of the fruits of *Morinda citrifolia* (Noni)," *Journal of Natural Products*, vol. 68, no. 12, pp. 1720–1722, 2005.

[27] T. Akihisa, K. Matsumoto, H. Tokuda et al., "Anti-inflammatory and potential cancer chemopreventive constituents of the fruits of *Morinda citrifolia* (Noni)," *Journal of Natural Products*, vol. 70, no. 5, pp. 754–757, 2007.

[28] P. Chang and K. H. Lee, "Cytotoxic antileukemic anthraquinones from *Morinda parvifolia*," *Phytochemistry*, vol. 23, no. 8, pp. 1733–1736, 1984.

[29] Y. Ishii, T. Okamura, T. Inoue, K. Fukuhara, T. Umemura, and A. Nishikawa, "Chemical structure determination of DNA bases modified by active metabolites of lucidin-3-O-primeveroside," *Chemical Research in Toxicology*, vol. 23, no. 1, pp. 134–141, 2010.

Hindawi Publishing Corporation
Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine
Volume 2013, Article ID 586247, 7 pages
http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/586247

Research Article

Validation of Antimycobacterial Plants Used by Traditional Healers in Three Districts of the Limpopo Province (South Africa)

Peter Masoko and Kulani Mashudu Nxumalo

University of Limpopo, Department of Biochemistry, Microbiology and Biotechnology, Private Bag X1106, Sovenga 0727, South Africa

Correspondence should be addressed to Peter Masoko; peter.masoko@ul.ac.za

Received 28 May 2013; Accepted 24 June 2013

Academic Editor: Rainer W. Bussmann

The aim of the study was to scientifically evaluate the antimycobacterial activity of selected indigenous medicinal plants from the Limpopo Province used for the treatment of humans with symptoms of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*. The leaves of five plant species (*Apodytes dimidiata, Artemisia, Combretum hereroense, Lippia javanica, and Zanthoxylum capense*) were collected from the Lowveld National Botanical Garden in Nelspruit, South Africa. The dried leaves were powdered and extracted using hexane, dichloromethane, acetone, and methanol. Antimycobacterial activity was evaluated using microdilution assay and bioautography and ρ-iodonitrotetrazolium violet (INT) as indicator. Antioxidant activities were determined by 2,2-diphenyl-1-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH). Phytochemical content of extracts was further evaluated. The acetone extracts of *L. javanica* displayed antioxidant activity on BEA chromatogram. T Acetone extracts of *A. afra* had MIC value of 0.39 mg/mL against *Mycobacterium smegmatis* ATCC 1441. Acetone extracts of *C. hereroense* and *L. javanica* had MIC value of 0.47 mg/mL. Four bands that inhibited the growth of *M. smegmatis* were observed at R_f values of 0.12, 0.63, and 0.87 on BEA and 0.73 on EMW. The plant species *A. dimidiata, A. afra, C. hereroense,* and *L. javanica* in this study demonstrated their potential as sources of anti-TB drug leads.

1. Introduction

Diseases and other related ailments are inevitable in life and have led man to discover ways by which they could be treated. Plants have always been a successful source of remedy from nature. Such practice is as old as human existence and forms an integral part of traditional medicine. Medicinal plants are simply defined as those plants, that can elicit therapeutic properties and induce health towards man and animals. These could include any part of the plant that is, roots, stems, leaves, bark, seeds, fruits, and flowers which can be composed of the right constituent to restore to health. The products can be ingested in their natural state or be prepared in a ready to use form [1]. Human Immunodeficiency virus/acquired immune deficiency syndrome (HIV/AIDS), malaria, diabetes, sickle-cell anemia, mental disorders, and microbial infections are illnesses whereby medicinal plants have dominantly played a vital role in their treatment. The most important advantages in using medicinal plants are that they are easily available than synthetic alternatives, yielding profound therapeutic benefits, and this is a more inexpensive treatment [2].

South Africans have a long history of the use of medicinal plants in treating a variety of illnesses and ailments [3]. Medicinal plants have always played a significant task within the traditional health care system of South Africa. Moeng [4] estimated that in 1994 between 12 and 15 million or 60% of the people of South Africa used medicinal plant remedies from as many as 700 indigenous species. The average South African consumer of traditional medicine uses 750 g of plant material a year. With the widespread use of medicinal plants by indigenous people, the search for biologically active agents based on traditional use is still relevant as these plants have the potential to provide pharmacologically active compounds [3]. The lack of adequate information with regard to dosage taken by adults and given to children poses a serious challenge as medicinal plants contain other compounds which

Table 1: Selected plants used by Bapedi traditional healers to treat tuberculosis.

Plants name	Family	Vernacular name	Uses	Reference
Apodytes dimidiata E.Mey. ex Arn	Icacinaceae	Sephopha-madi	Molluscicide for snail control in antischistosomiasis programmes in rural communities	[14]
			Antiprotozoal activity, haemolytic activity, and antiangiogenic activity	[15]
			Antimicrobial activity	[16]
Artemisia afra Jacq. ex Willd	Asteraceae	Lengana	Hypertension and related conditions	[17]
			Coughs, colds, sore throat, heartburns, haemorrhoids, fevers, malaria, asthma, diabetes mellitus, and revealed hepatoprotective effect	[18]
			Cardioprotective effect	[19]
			Antimicrobial, antioxidant, sedative, antidepressant on the CNS, cardiovascular, and spasmolytic activity	[20]
			Antimicrobial activity	[21]
Combretum hereroense Schinz	Combretaceae	Mokabi	Anthelmintic activity	[22]
Lippia javanica (Burm.f.) Spreng	Verbenaceae	Musukudu or bokhukhwane	Respiratory ailments specifically coughs, colds, and bronchial problems	[23]
			Anthelmintic	[24]
			Respiratory ailments specifically bronchitis, colds, and coughs	[25]
			Antimicrobial activity	[26]
			Antibacterial and antioxidant activities	[27]
			Antioxidant activity	[28]
Zanthoxylum capense (Thunb.) Harv.	Rutaceae	Monokwane	Treats sores by the Zulu people and serves as a good mouthwash in case of a toothache	[23]
			Treatment of TB and other respiratory diseases	[9]

are biologically active and cause adverse effects due to their toxicity [5].

Street et al. [6] further report that the following are contributing factors towards variation in biological activity: plant age, seasonal variation, and geographical deviation in harvest sites. Raw plant material undertakes very slight processing before being administered to the patient. Bioactive compounds are not separated from the crude plant material when administering the traditional medicine instead they use entire plant or parts of the plant. Dried plant material is the most common form of traditional medicine with the advantage of increased shelf-life.

Tuberculosis (TB) is an infection primarily affecting the lungs. It is caused by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* which is acknowledged as a pathogenic bacteria affecting a third of the world's population. One serious challenge in the prevention of TB is that it can be transferred through the air when an affected person can expel the disease by means of coughing. Mativandlela et al. [7] reported that between 2000 and 2020 almost 20 million individuals will fall victims of TB and 35 million will unfortunately die. Tuberculosis largely affects developing countries especially those in Asia and Africa with the highest occurrence in Africa. Challenges accounting for such occurrence are the lack of health facilities necessary to combat the threat of TB or if available they are far away from the individuals affected such as those living in rural settlements [8].

The misuse of antibiotics and not taking an entire course of treatment have led to the recent development of multidrug-resistant TB (MDR-TB) and extensively drug-resistant TB (XDR-TB) which now acts as a serious challenge to the health care system [9]. Fatal cases of TB in the year 2006 were 1.7 million of which 14% were coinfected with HIV. MDR-TB is resistant to rifampicin and isoniazid while demanding chemotherapy that is expensive using drugs said to be toxic. XDR-TB is resistant to rifampicin, isoniazid, and other drugs such as capreomycin, kanamycin or amikamycin and fluoroquinolone [8].

Several researchers for example, Lall and Meyer [10] and Mativandlela et al. [7], have successfully studied some medicinal plants that can be possibly used in the treatment of TB using different techniques. However, the Bapedi treatments were not included. The selected plants were screened because they were used to treat TB-related symptoms. Other activities of the selected plants are indicated in Table 1. The aim of the study was to scientifically evaluate the antimycobacterial activity of selected indigenous medicinal plants from the Limpopo Province which may be used for the treatment of humans infected with *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*.

2. Materials and Methods

2.1. Plant Collection and Storage. The leaves of *Apodytes dimidiata* E.Mey. ex Arn, *Artemisia afra* Jacq. ex Willd, *Combretum hereroense* Schinz, *Lippia javanica* (Burm.f.) Spreng, and *Zanthoxylum capense* (Thunb.) Harv were collected at the Lowveld National Botanical Garden. Voucher specimens in the garden herbarium and tree labels verified the identity of the plants. Plants were confirmed by Mr. Willem Froneman (Control Horticulturist). He also provided plants accession details (*A. dimidiata* (LNBG 1969/46), *A. afra* (LNBG 2010/27), *C. hereroense* (LNBG 1977/71), *L. javanica* (LNBG 1969/460), and *Z. capense* (LNBG 1969/100)). The collection was based on their ethnopharmacological information provided by traditional healers in the Sekhukhune, Waterberg and Capricorn districts of the Limpopo Province. The plants were air dried at the Microbiology Department, University of Limpopo, and the dried leaves were milled using a blender (Waring Laboratory Blender LB20ES) to fine powder and stored in bottles in the dark room until required for extraction to prevent oxidation. Ground fine plant material is the most efficient substance to study plants as fewer challenges are encountered than when using fresh plant material [11].

2.2. Extraction Procedure. Powder of *A. dimidiata*, *A. afra, C. hereroense, L. javanica and Z. capense* leaves was extracted by weighing 1.0 g of finely ground plant material and extracting it with 10 mL of n-hexane, dichloromethane (DCM), acetone, and methanol in different polyester centrifuge tubes, respectively. Tubes were vigorously shaken for 10 minutes in series 25 shaking incubator machine (New Brunswick Scientific Co., Inc.) at a high speed (100 rpm), and the extracts were filtered into preweighed labelled bottles. The process was repeated three times to exhaustively extract the compounds, and the extracts were combined. The solvent was removed under a stream of cold air at room temperature.

2.3. Phytochemical Analysis. The plant extracts were re-dissolved in acetone to give a final concentration of 10 mg/mL. For each plant 10 μL (100 μg) was loaded on aluminium-backed thin layer chromatography (TLC) plate (Sigma), and the plates were developed in saturated chambers with three solvent systems of different polarity, namely, benzene/ethanol/ammonium solution (18 : 2 : 0.2) [BEA] (non-polar/basic); chloroform/ethyl acetate/formic acid (10 : 8 : 2) [CEF] (intermediate polarity/acidic); ethyl and acetate/methanol/water (10 : 1.35 : 1) [EMW] (polar/neutral) [12]. The plates with the separated compounds were viewed under ultraviolet (UV) light (254 and 365 nm) for compounds which are fluorescing and later sprayed with vanillin sulphuric acid reagent (0.1 g vanillin (Sigma) : 28 methanol : 1 mL sulphuric acid) and heated at 110°C for optimal colour development and visualize colours of the different compounds in each extract. The sprayed plates were scanned with a laser scanner and analyzed.

2.4. Preliminary Biochemical Analysis of Phytochemicals. Acetone plants extracts were tested for the presence of saponin, phlobatannin, tannins, terpenes/terpenoids, steroids, cardiac glycosides, and flavonoids using the standard procedures as described by [2].

2.5. Antioxidant Assay. TLC plates were used to separate extracts as above. The plates were dried in the fume-hood. To detect antioxidant activity, chromatograms were sprayed with 0.2% (w/v) 2, 2-diphenyl-2-picrylhydrazyl (DPPH) (Sigma) in methanol as an indicator. The presence of antioxidant compounds was detected by yellow spots against a purple background on TLC plates sprayed with 0.2% DPPH in methanol [13].

2.6. Bacterial Species. The test organism *Mycobacterium smegmatis* ATCC 1441 was obtained from the School of Molecular and Cell Biology, University of Witwatersrand. The bacterial species was grown and maintained in Middlebrook 7H9 (Fluka M0178) broth with glycerol (Fluka 49769) or Tween 80 (Fluka 93780) and Middlebrook Oleic Albumin Dextrose Catalase (OADC) growth supplement (Fluka M0553).

2.7. Quantitative Antibacterial Activity

2.7.1. Minimum Inhibitory Concentration (MIC) Determination. The MIC values were determined using the serial microplate method developed by Eloff [11]. Minimum inhibitory concentration is described as the lowest concentration of the compounds inhibiting the growth of microorganisms. Dried extracts were redissolved in acetone to a concentration of 10 mg/mL of crude extracts. The plant extracts were serially diluted 50% with water in 96-well microtitre plates. Bacterial cultures were subcultured and transferred into fresh Middlebrook 7H9 broth and 100 μL of the culture was transferred into each well, and appropriate acetone blanks were included. The microtitre plate was incubated at 37°C for 24 hours. After incubation, 20 μL of ρ-iodonitrotetrazolium violet (Sigma) (INT) dissolved in water was added to each of microplate wells as an indicator of growth [11]. The covered microplates were incubated for 30 minutes at 35°C and 100% relative humidity for colour development. All determinations were carried out in triplicate. Microorganism growth led to the emergence of a purple-red colour resulting from the reduction of INT into formazan. Clear wells indicated the presence of compound in the extracts that inhibited the growth of the microorganisms tested.

2.7.2. Qualitative Antibacterial Activity (Bioautography). For bioautographic analysis 20 μL of each extract was loaded on the TLC plates. The plates were developed in mobile phases as previously mentioned. The chromatograms were dried at room temperature for about four days to remove the solvents used to develop chromatograms. The chromatograms were sprayed with overnight culture of *M. smegmatis* until completely wet and were incubated at 37°C in a humidified chamber for 24 hours. The plates were sprayed with ρ-iodonitrotetrazolium violet (INT) (Sigma) and incubated for a further 24 hours. The presence of clear bands on the plates

Table 2: Phytochemical screening of the plant species selected for the study.

Plant name	Saponins	Phlobatannins	Tannins	Terpenes/terpenoids	Steroids	Cardiac glycosides	Flavonoids
A. dimidiata	+	−	+	+	+	−	+
A. afra	−	−	+	+	+	+	+
C. hereroense	−	−	+	+	+	+	+
L. javanica	−	−	+	+	+	+	+
Z. capense	+	−	+	+	+	+	+

−: not present, +: present.

against a purple background indicated growth inhibition [29].

3. Results and Discussion

Medicinal plants serve as a potential avenue for drug discovery to combat diseases and other related ailments. Isolated compounds can serve as precursor constituents for therapeutic drugs. The initial and critical step in isolating the compound of interest is extraction. Four different solvents were used to extract the active compounds from the leaves of *A. dimidiata, A. afra*, *C. hereroense, L. javanica*, and *Z. capense.* The solvents used in the study were hexane, DCM, acetone, and methanol.

The four solvents were used to extract a wide range of plant compounds. The most common solvent used by traditional healers is water which is limited by its inability to extract non-polar compounds. Water frequently does not dissolve the intermediate polar to nonpolar components of a dried extract. The success of determining the biologically active compounds largely depends on the type of solvent used in extraction therefore it is important to use solvents that will extract all compounds that is, covering all range of polarity. Methanol was the best extractant resulting in a greater yield of plant material extracted and hexane was the least extractant (Figure 1). Masoko et al. [30] reported methanol extracts had the best extract yield. *Combretum hereroense* had the best extracted material, and *Z. capense* had the least extracted plant material. Following extraction, extracts were redissolved in acetone as reported by Eloff [22] as it has the ability to dissolve many hydrophilic and lipophilic compounds being miscible with water containing the least toxicity effects on both bacterial and fungi species.

McGaw et al. [31] report that analysis of the phytochemicals of plant crude extracts can be conducted by thin layer chromatography which offers effectiveness and fast outcome that can be used to obtain the profile of the plant extracts. More bands were observed in BEA, followed by CEF and EMW (results not shown), which indicates that in the selected plant there is an abundance of non-polar compounds. Evaluating the composition of plant extracts is important in trying to elucidate the specific compound that is responsible for therapeutic property hence the need to initially attain the fingerprints of plant extracts.

Antioxidant activity of the extracted compounds was evaluated by using thin layer chromatography (results not shown). The acetone extracts of *L. javanica* showed distinctive band that has antioxidant activity on BEA chromatogram

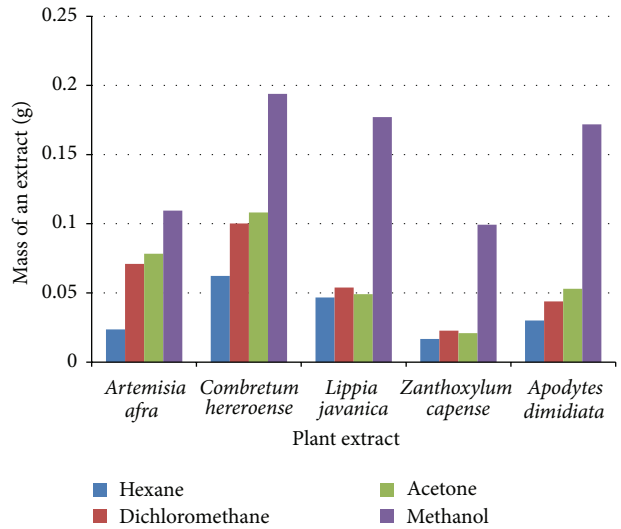


Figure 1: The mass of the plants extracted using different solvents (extraction process).

while the rest of the plant extracts failed to display any distinctive separated band that demonstrates any antioxidant activity. This suggests that *L. javanica* contains a compound that has antioxidant activity. Lekganyane et al. [32] reported antioxidant activity in *L. javanica,* and Pretorius [28] also reported that *L. javanica* shows great potential as a medicinal plant with antioxidant activity and may therefore be beneficial in decreasing the negative oxidative effects caused by free radicals. The significance of evaluating antioxidant activity in the plant extracts was to discover any link or relationship between the antioxidant activity and the therapeutic property being investigated. Many plants that possess antioxidant activity have been known to have numerous therapeutic properties.

Terpenes/terpenoids and steroids were present in all plants, and saponins were the least present (Table 2). *A. dimidiata* and *C. hereroense* had 5 out of the 7 phytochemicals investigated, and *A. afra* had 4. Flavonoids which have been reported to have numerous beneficial medicinal properties which include antimicrobial and antioxidant activity were present in all the plants. Terpenes/terpenoids are also reported to have medicinal properties such as anti-carcinogenic, antimalaria, antiulcer, antimicrobial and diuretic activities [33]. This suggests the importance of preliminary phytochemical screening when studying medicinal plants and can be meaningful.

Table 3: Minimal inhibitory concentration (MIC) values (mg/mL) of selected plant species against *M. smegmatis* after 24 hours of incubation at 37°C.

Extractant	Minimal inhibitory concentration (mg/mL)					
	A. dimidiata	*A. afra*	*C. hereroense*	*L. javanica*	*Z. capense*	Average
Hexane	n/a	n/a	1.25	0.62	2.5	**1.46**
DCM	0.94	0.62	0.62	1.25	2.5	**1.19**
Acetone	0.62	0.39	0.47	0.47	0.62	**0.51**
Methanol	1.90.	1.25	1.90	1.25	na	**1.5**
Average	**0.78**	**0.75**	**1.06**	**0.90**	**1.87**	

Rifampicin = 125 μg/mL.
Key: no activity (n/a).

Table 4: Total activity values (mL/g) of selected plant species against *M. smegmatis* after 24 hours of incubation at 37°C.

Extractant	Total activity (mL/g)					
	A. dimidiata	*A. afra*	*C. hereroense*	*L. javanica*	*Z. capense*	Average
Hexane	n/a	n/a	20	13	150	**61**
DCM	21	9	6	23	110	**34**
Acetone	12	5	4	10	30	**12**
Methanol	11	11	5	7	na	**9**
Average	**15**	**8**	**9**	**13**	**97**	

Key: no activity (n/a).

The acetone extracts of *L. javanica* displayed antioxidant activity on BEA chromatogram. Acetone extracts of *A. afra* had MIC value of 0.39 mg/mL against *Mycobacterium smegmatis*. Acetone extracts of *C. hereroense* and *L. javanica* had MIC value of 0.47 mg/mL. Acetone was the best extractant, it extracted antibacterial agents which was indicated by the lowest MIC values in all screened plants. The results obtained serve as a scientific validation for the use of the plants in traditional medicine for treatment of TB and other respiratory ailments as well as their efficiency in TB drug discovery. Mmushi et al. [16] also reported the antibacterial activity of *A. dimidiata* against *M. smegmatis*.

Eloff [22] reports that MIC should not be the only aspect taken into account when assessing the activity of extracts, but the total activity must also be considered. The total activity is calculated as the quantity of material extracted from one gram of dried plant material divided by the minimum inhibitory concentration value [34]. The unit is mL/g and indicate the largest volume to which the biologically active compounds in one gram of plant material can still be diluted and be able to inhibits the growth of the test organism. *Z. capense* extract had the highest average total activity of 94 mL/g followed by *A. dimidiata* with 15 mL/g (Tables 3 and 4). This suggests that the extract prepared from 1 gram of plant material could be diluted to a volume of 94 and 15 mL for *Z. capense* and *A. Dimidiate*, respectively, and still inhibits *M. smegmatis* efficiently.

The plant extracts were analysed by bioautography for qualitative analysis of antibacterial compounds using thin layer chromatography sprayed with *M. smegmatis* (Figures 2 and 3). After a period of 48 hours INT was used as a growth indicator and zones of inhibition were assessed. The acetone extracts of *A. dimidiata* and *C. hereroense* and dichloromethane extract of *L. javanica* demonstrated inhibition of the growth of *M. smegmatis* on the BEA bioautogram. *C. hereroense* displayed one band that inhibited growth in the EMW bioautogram. A total of 4 bands were observed that inhibited growth of *M. smegmatis*. The R_f values were

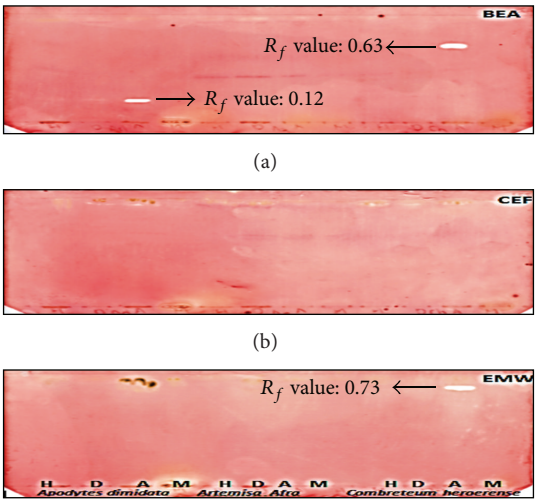


Figure 2: Bioautograms of crude extracts of *A. dimidiata, A. afra,* and *C. hereroense* extracted with hexane (H), dichloromethane (D), acetone (A) and methanol (M) in lanes from left to right for each plant, separated by BEA (top), CEF (middle), and EMW (bottom) and sprayed with *M. smegmatis.* White areas indicate where reduction of INT to the coloured formazan did not take place due to the presence of compounds that inhibited the growth of *M. smegmatis.*

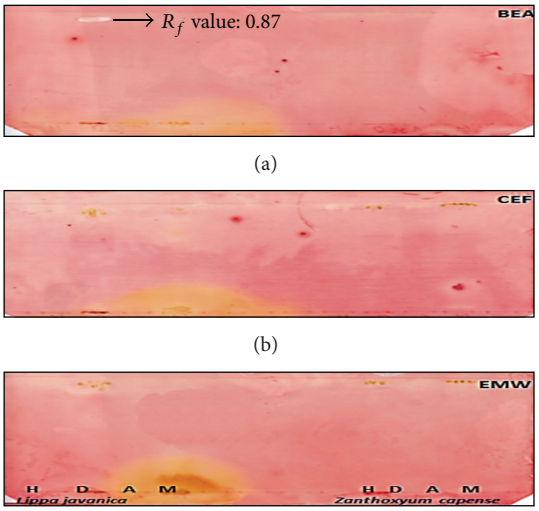


Figure 3: Bioautograms of crude extracts of *L. javanica* and *Z. capense* extracted with hexane (H), dichloromethane (D), acetone (A) and methanol (M) in lanes from left to right for each plant, separated by BEA (top), CEF (middle), and EMW (bottom) and sprayed with *M. smegmatis*. White areas indicate where reduction of INT to the coloured formazan did not take place due to the presence of compounds that inhibited the growth of *M. smegmatis*.

0.12, 0.63, and 0.87 for *A. dimidiata*, *C. hereroense*, *L. javanica* respectively in the BEA chromatogram. The R_f value for *C. hereroense* in EMW chromatogram was 0.73. The R_f value will assist in isolation and identification of the bioactive compound.

For the other plant extracts, the acquired ethnopharmacological information provided by traditional healers failed to be scientifically validated by bioautography as the rest of the plants failed to display any activity against *M. smegmatis*. The lack of correlation between the obtained MIC values and bioautography bands can be attributed to the vaporization of volatile active compounds during removal of the TLC eluents or disturbance of synergism between the active constituents caused by TLC separation [35]. The other possible explanations could be that the antibacterial activity which accounts for the anti-TB effect of the plants is mediated by other mechanism rather than direct inhibition on mycobacteria. Some bioactive compounds require activation metabolically *in vivo* by particular enzymes in the cell or their antibacterial activity is largely dependent on the pH of the cells. Therefore, the negative results obtained from this study cannot prevent the potential anti-TB effect of the medicinal plants [36].

4. Conclusions

The plant species *A. dimidiata, A. afra, C. hereroense* and *L. javanica* displayed effective antibacterial activity towards *M. smegmatis* demonstrating their potential as sources of anti-TB drug leads. Therefore, the attained association between the supposed main classes of compounds in the extracts and promising activity in the study may lead in the future isolation and antibacterial evaluation of the bioactive compounds. Further phytochemical and pharmacological studies of these plants are essential and significant.

Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank University of Limpopo and National Research Foundation for funding, and Willem Fronemen for allowing them to collect leaves at Lowveld National Botanical Garden.

References

[1] S. Y. Tang and B. Halliwell, "Medicinal plants and antioxidants: what do we learn from cell culture and *Caenorhabditis elegans* studies?" *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, vol. 394, no. 1, pp. 1–5, 2010.

[2] T. I. Borokini and F. O. Omotayo, "Phytochemical and ethnobotanical study of some selected medicinal plants from Nigeria," *Journal of Medicinal Plants Research*, vol. 6, no. 7, pp. 1106–1118, 2012.

[3] S. O. Amoo, A. R. Ndhlala, J. F. Finnie, and J. Van Staden, "Antibacterial, antifungal and anti-inflammatory properties of *Burchellia bubalina*," *South African Journal of Botany*, vol. 75, no. 1, pp. 60–63, 2009.

[4] T. A. Moeng, *An Investigation into the trade of medicinal plants by muthi shops and street vendors in the Limpopo Province, South Africa [Msc (Botany) dissertation]*, University of Limpopo, Turfloop, South Africa, 2010.

[5] E. Gakuba, *Isolation and characterisation of secondary metabolites of two asteraceae species, Artemisia Afra and Elytropappus Rhinocerottis [Msc (Chemistry) dissertation]*, University of KwaZulu-Natal, Pietermaritzburg, South Africa, 2009.

[6] R. A. Street, W. A. Stirk, and J. Van Staden, "South African traditional medicinal plant trade-Challenges in regulating quality, safety and efficacy," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 119, no. 3, pp. 705–710, 2008.

[7] S. P. N. Mativandlela, J. J. M. Meyer, A. A. Hussein, P. J. Houghton, C. J. Hamilton, and N. Lall, "Activity against *Mycobacterium smegmatis* and *M. tuberculosis* by extract of South African medicinal plants," *Phytotherapy Research*, vol. 22, no. 6, pp. 841–845, 2008.

[8] L. J. McGaw, N. Lall, J. J. M. Meyer, and J. N. Eloff, "The potential of South African plants against *Mycobacterium* infections," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 119, no. 3, pp. 482–500, 2008.

[9] X. Luo, D. Pires, J. A. Aínsa et al., "Antimycobacterial evaluation and preliminary phytochemical investigation of selected medicinal plants traditionally used in Mozambique," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 137, no. 1, pp. 114–120, 2011.

[10] N. Lall and J. J. M. Meyer, "*In vitro* inhibition of drug-resistant and drug-sensitive strains of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by ethnobotanically selected South African plants," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 66, no. 3, pp. 347–354, 1999.

[11] J. N. Eloff, "A sensitive and quick microplate method to determine the minimal inhibitory concentration of plant extracts for bacteria," *Planta Medica*, vol. 64, no. 8, pp. 711–713, 1998.

[12] M. Kotzé and J. N. Eloff, "Extraction of antibacterial compounds from *Combretum microphyllum* (Combretaceae)," *South African Journal of Botany*, vol. 68, no. 1, pp. 62–67, 2002.

[13] P. Masoko, J. Picard, and J. N. Eloff, "Antifungal activities of six South African *Terminalia* species (Combretaceae)," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 99, no. 2, pp. 301–308, 2005.

[14] T. D. Brackenbury and C. C. Appleton, "Acute toxicity evaluation of the plant molluscicide, *Apodytes dimidiata* (Icacinaceae), to *Eisenia fetida* (Oligochaeta) and *Oreochromis mossambicus* (Cichlidae) in South Africa," *Acta Tropica*, vol. 63, no. 1, pp. 1–14, 1997.

[15] K. Foubert, F. Cuyckens, A. Matheeussen et al., "Antiprotozoal and antiangiogenic saponins from *Apodytes dimidiata*," *Phytochemistry*, vol. 72, no. 11-12, pp. 1414–1423, 2011.

[16] T. J. Mmushi, P. Masoko, L. K. Mdee, M. P. Mokgotho, L. J. Mampuru, and R. L. Howard, "Antimycobacterial evaluation of fifteen medicinal plants in South Africa," *African Journal of Traditional, Complementary and Alternative Medicines*, vol. 7, no. 1, pp. 34–39, 2010.

[17] A. N. Guantai and I. Addae-Mensah, "Cardiovascular effect of *Artemisia afra* and its constituents," *Pharmaceutical Biology*, vol. 37, no. 5, pp. 351–356, 1999.

[18] J. T. Mukinda and J. A. Syce, "Acute and chronic toxicity of the aqueous extract of *Artemisia afra* in rodents," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 112, no. 1, pp. 138–144, 2007.

[19] T. O. Sunmonu and A. J. Afolayan, "Protective effect of *Artemisia afra Jacq.* on isoproterenol-induced myocardial injury in Wistar rats," *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, vol. 48, no. 7, pp. 1969–1972, 2010.

[20] S. Suliman, S. F. Van Vuuren, and A. M. Viljoen, "Validating the *in vitro* antimicrobial activity of *Artemisia afra* in polyherbal combinations to treat respiratory infections," *South African Journal of Botany*, vol. 76, no. 4, pp. 655–661, 2010.

[21] M. Braithwaite, S. F. Van Vuuren, and A. M. Viljoen, "Validation of smoke inhalation therapy to treat microbial infections," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 119, no. 3, pp. 501–506, 2008.

[22] J. N. Eloff, "The antibacterial activity of 27 southern African members of the *Combretaceae*," *South African Journal of Science*, vol. 95, no. 3, pp. 148–152, 1999.

[23] "South African National Biodiversity," 2012, http://www.plantzafrica.com.

[24] B.-E. Van Wyk, "The potential of South African plants in the development of new medicinal products," *South African Journal of Botany*, vol. 77, no. 4, pp. 812–829, 2011.

[25] A. M. Viljoen, S. Subramoney, S. F. V. Vuuren, K. H. C. Başer, and B. Demirci, "The composition, geographical variation and antimicrobial activity of *Lippia javanica* (Verbenaceae) leaf essential oils," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 96, no. 1-2, pp. 271–277, 2005.

[26] N. J. Manenzhe, N. Potgieter, and T. Van Ree, "Composition and antimicrobial activities of volatile components of *Lippia javanica*," *Phytochemistry*, vol. 65, no. 16, pp. 2333–2336, 2004.

[27] E. A. Shikanga, S. Combrinck, and T. Regnier, "South African *Lippia* herbal infusions: total phenolic content, antioxidant and antibacterial activities," *South African Journal of Botany*, vol. 76, no. 3, pp. 567–571, 2010.

[28] C. Pretorius, *Antioxidant properties of Lippia javanica (Burm.f.) Spreng [Msc (Pharmaceutical Chemistry) dissertation]*, North-West University, Potchefstroom, South Africa, 2010.

[29] W. J. Begue and R. M. Kline, "The use of tetrazolium salts in bioauthographic procedures," *Journal of Chromatography A*, vol. 64, no. 1, pp. 182–184, 1972.

[30] P. Masoko, T. J. Mmushi, M. M. Mogashoa, M. P. Mokgotho, L. J. Mampuru, and R. L. Howard, "*In vitro* evaluation of the antifungal activity of *Sclerocarya birrea* extracts against pathogenic yeasts," *African Journal of Biotechnology*, vol. 7, no. 20, pp. 3521–3526, 2008.

[31] L. J. McGaw, A. K. Jäger, and J. Van Staden, "Variation in antibacterial activity of *Schotia* species," *South African Journal of Botany*, vol. 68, no. 1, pp. 41–46, 2002.

[32] M. A. Lekganyane, T. M. Matsebatlela, R. L. Howard, L. J. Shai, and P. Masoko, "The phytochemical, antibacterial and antioxidant activity of five medicinal plants against the wound infecting bacteria," *African Journal of Biotechnology*, vol. 68, pp. 13210–13219, 2012.

[33] A. Aharoni, M. A. Jongsma, and H. J. Bouwmeester, "Volatile science? Metabolic engineering of terpenoids in plants," *Trends in Plant Science*, vol. 10, no. 12, pp. 594–602, 2005.

[34] J. N. Eloff, "On expressing the antibacterial activity of plant extracts—a small first step in applying scientific knowledge to rural primary health care," *South African Journal of Science*, vol. 96, no. 3, pp. 116–118, 2000.

[35] P. Masoko and J. N. Eloff, "Bioautography indicates the multiplicity of antifungal compounds from twenty-four southern African *Combretum* species (Combretaceae)," *African Journal of Biotechnology*, vol. 5, no. 18, pp. 1625–1647, 2006.

[36] J. L. Ríos and M. C. Recio, "Medicinal plants and antimicrobial activity," *Journal of Ethnopharmacology*, vol. 100, no. 1-2, pp. 80–84, 2005.